

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

470

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 470

Massachusetts

Hathaway's Regiment -
Little's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)-
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 470

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Hathaway's Regiment
Heath's Regiment
Holman's Regiment
Hyde's Detachment, Militia
Jacob's Regiment
Keyes' Regiment
Learned's Regiment
Leonard's Regiment, Militia
Little's Regiment

Caption

Capt Jacob Haskins Co.

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

~~RECORDED COPY~~

Capt. Jacob Haskin's Co.

Col. Hathaway's Regt.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, ~~for~~

for from March 13 to April 15, ~~186x~~,
1779.

shows station

paid July 15, 1779

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

²
Andrews Zephariah

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178383

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Zepheiah Andrews

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 20

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 25 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3
Austen Asa

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178385	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Asa Austen

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 25

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 20 days.

Time of service at 93 S, 18
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark
copyist.

4
Austen, George

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39178386</i>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

George Austen

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 25

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 20 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5
Austen Nathl.

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178384	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nathl. Austen

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 25

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 20 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

⁶
Ball James

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178369

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

James Ball

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 2 months; 10 days.

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 23.

Clark

Copyist.

Bent Stephen

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178398	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Stephen Bent

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date..... July 1.....

Place..... Duxbury.....

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month..... 6..... months; 4..... days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month..... months;..... days.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

8
Briggs Abner

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178387

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abner Briggs

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 25

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 20 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Briggs, Elijah

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178416	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Elijah Briggs

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

3
Clark

Copyist.

10
Briggs Leonard

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFIDENTIALXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178442
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment

Mass.

Leonard Briggs

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19
Time of discharge Apr. 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service mos; 29 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11
Briggs Nathl

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178370

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nathl. Briggs

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 5

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 10 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

12
Botten John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

.....John Botten.....

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19.....

Time of discharge April 15.....

No. of miles 40.....

Time of service.....mos; 29 days.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

73
Brown Robert

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39178400</i>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Robert Brown

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Appears on a
PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Date.....
Place.....Dedham.....
.....service at 40 shillings.....

Place.....Dedham.....
Time of service at 40 shillings.....
.....6 months;.....2 days.

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month..... 6 months; 2 days.
..... at 93 S

per month..... 6 months;
Time of service at 93 S,
..... months; days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

per month
Remarks:.....
.....
.....

Clark.....
Convict.

Copyist.

14

Burt John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178415	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

B

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

John Burt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service.....Mar. 13..
Time of discharge.....April 15..
No. of miles.....40..
Time of service.....1 mos;.....4 days..
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

15
Carter George

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XX (CONFEDERATE) XX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178350

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

George Carter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 29

Place Freetown

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 5 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

16
Coleman Job

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178354

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Job. Coleman

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Wrentham

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11
Parby George

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178373

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

George Darby

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 16 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

18

Davidson John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178390

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

John Davidson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date Aug. 30

Place Stow

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 4 months; 16 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

19

Dean Able

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178430	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Able Dean

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 17

Time of discharge Apr. 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 1 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30

Dean Abner

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178372	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abner Dean

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

21
Dean Abraham

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178418	20.....
2.....	39178371	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abraham Dean

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abraham Dean

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

22

Dean Edward

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178422	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Edward Dean

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13
Time of discharge Apr. 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

23
Dean Hoak

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178368	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Noah Dean

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 18

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 27 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24
Dean Nath.

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178410	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

e D | Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Nath. Dean

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13
Time of discharge April 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

23
Dean Phillips

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178411	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C C
D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Philip Dean
Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13
Time of discharge April 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

²⁶
Derby George.

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178417	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Georgé Derby

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27
Dermitt James

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178351	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

James Dermitt

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date August 1

Place Freetown

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 5 months; days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

28
Snake Paris

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178407	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

✓
D

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Paris Drake

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

²⁹
Dudley Nathan

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CONFIDENTIAL

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178399

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nathen Dudley

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 3

Place Duxbury

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

/Clark

Copyist.

30
Eddy Abishai

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

39178374

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Abishai Eddy

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

31

Everet Daniel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Prvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178355	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Daniel Everett

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Wrentham

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32
Fisher Abigail

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178364	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abyaih Fisher

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month ² months; ¹⁰ days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month ⁵ months; ¹⁸ days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

French Sabius

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178380	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Sabinus French

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 8

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 7 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 1 months; 18 days.

Remarks: Died Sept. 1.

Clark

Copyist.

34
Frost Peter

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178388	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Peter Frost

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 21

Place Medway

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

35

Garry Elyha

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178436	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Hathaway's Regiment

Mass.

Elijha Gary

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 25
Time of discharge Apr. 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service mos; 23 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36

Gay Amos

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178391	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Amos Gay

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date Aug. 30

Place Stow

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 4 months; 16 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

34
Gay Oliver

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178401	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G | Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Oliver Gay

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date.....July 2.....

Place.....Needham.....

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month.....6.....months;.....2.....days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month.....months;.....days.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

58
Gilmore James

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178441	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

James Gilmore

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19

Time of discharge Apr. 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

³⁹
Graves William

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178392	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

William Graves

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date Aug. 30

Place Stow

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 4 months; 16 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Hackett Zebedee

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178419	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Zabedee Hackatt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service... Mar. 13

Time of discharge... April 15

No. of miles... 40

Time of service... 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Hall Joseph

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

39178420

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H | Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Hall

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 17

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 1 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

422
Hall Isaac

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178412	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H | Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Isaac Hall

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 19.....

Time of discharge April 15.....

No. of miles 40.....

Time of service 1..... mos; 29⁴..... days.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

Hall^{4th} Nathan

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178431	20.....
2.....	39178437	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nath. Hall

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nathan Hall

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Handy Garnahel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178353	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29. A.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Gamaliel Handy

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 10

Place Dartmouth

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 5 months; 23 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Hathaway Nathaniel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178382	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nathaniel Hathoway

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 8

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 7 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4
Hawes Daniel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178356	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Daniel Haws

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date.....July..2.....

Place.....Wrentham.....

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month.....2.....months; 10.....days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month.....months;.....days.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

49

Haws George

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178358	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

George Haws

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Wrentham

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

48

Hewes James

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178357	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

James News

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Wrentham

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

49

Hollbrook Jacob

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

39178360

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Jacob Hollbrook

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date.....July 2.....

Place.....Wrentham.....

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month.....6.....months; 1.....days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month.....months;.....days.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

50
Hopkins Jacob

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capit

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178403	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Jacob Hopkins

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Howard Able

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178414	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Able Howard

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

52

Howard Samuel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178367	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Howard

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 5

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 10 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

53
Ingle Zadok

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39178366</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

I

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Zadok Ingle

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

52
Johnson Jacob

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178397	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Jacob Johnson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 1

Place Duxbury

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 4 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

57
Jones Israel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

39178434

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Israel Jones

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19

Time of discharge Apr. 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

58

Lawrence John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178362	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

John Lawrence

Sergeant

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Walpole

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

56

Leepell Abiather

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178378	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

56

Leepell Abiather

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178378	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abiather Leepell

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 22

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; 23 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

57
Leonard Nehemiah

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178432	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L | Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Nehemiah Leonard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 17

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 1 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

58

Macomber Abrah

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178404	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abial Macomber

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

59

Makepeace Thomas

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178375	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Thomas Makepeace

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 1 months; 29 days.

Remarks: Died Sept. 4

Clark

Copyist.

60
McCouthi John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178408	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

John Megouth

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13

Time of discharge April 17

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

67

McCouth Solomon

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178421	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Hathaway's Regiment

Mass.

Solomon McCouth

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

62

More Timothy

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178393	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

11

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

..... Timothy More

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company;

Roll not dated.

Date July 1

Place Duxbury

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 4 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

68
Orrburn Peleg

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178439	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Peleg Orsburn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 27

Time of discharge Apr. 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 21 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

64

Osburn Samuel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178389	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Osburn

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date August 20

Place Stow

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 4 months; 16 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

65

Paddleford David

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178425	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

6

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

David Paddleford

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

66

Parr Able

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178424	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P | Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Able Pain

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service... Mar. 13
Time of discharge... April 15
No. of miles... 40
Time of service... 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

61
Pall Seth

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39,78405	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Seth Pall

Sargeant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13
Time of discharge April 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

68.

Parminter Ebenezer

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178394

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

0.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Ebeneser Parmenter

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 1

Place Dugbury

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 4 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

69
Philip John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1... 39178423

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

John Philips

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

70
Pitts Ebenezer

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178381	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Ebenizer Pitts

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 8

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 7 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

74
Pratt Lane

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178376	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Dan. Pratt

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date: June 13

Place:

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 8 months; 5 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

72
Puffer George

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pol

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178359	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

George Puffeer

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Wrentham

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Richmond Elyah

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178426	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Elijah Richmond

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13.....
Time of discharge Apr. 15.....
No. of miles 40.....
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

74
Shaw John

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178440	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

John Shaw

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 25

Time of discharge Apr. 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 23 days.

Remarks:

?

Clark

Copyist.

73
Smith Eben

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178413	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Ebenr. Smith

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

76
Smith Elkanah

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178427

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Elkanah Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7-9
Smith Laborn

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178428	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Labin Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13
Time of discharge Apr. 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

78
Smell Nath.

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFIDENTIAL)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178406

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nath. Snell

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13
Time of discharge April 15
No. of miles 40
Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

59

Smell Nathaniel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178363	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Nathaniel Snell

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 10 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

89

Stacey Amos

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178377	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Amos Stacey

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 5

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 10 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 4 months; 5 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

8
Staple Joshua

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178409	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Joshua Staple

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service March 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

83

Sumner Ebenzer

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178365	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Ebenzer Sumner

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 5

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 10 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 1 months; 22 days.

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 4.

Clark

Copyist.

88

Thomas Gardner

Hathaway's Regiment.

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178352	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Guardner Thomas

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 10

Place Dartmouth

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 5 months; 23 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

84.

Tower

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178395

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Tower

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month months; days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

83

Tower Abel

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Abell Tower

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date Aug. 18

Place Duxbury

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 4 months; 18 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

86

Turner Zadok

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

39178435

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

Zadok Turner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service... March 19

Time of discharge... April 15

No. of miles... 40

Time of service... mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

89

White Levi

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178379	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Levi White

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date June 13

Place

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 1 months; 2 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month 5 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

48
Wilber Ebenger

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178433

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

7. _____

8. _____

9. _____

10. _____

11. _____

12. _____

13. _____

14. _____

15. _____

16. _____

17. _____

18. _____

19. _____

20. _____

21. _____

22. _____

23. _____

24. _____

25. _____

26. _____

27. _____

28. _____

29. _____

30. _____

31. _____

32. _____

33. _____

34. _____

35. _____

36. _____

37. _____

38. _____

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See Also _____

W

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

Ebenzer Wilber

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 19

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service mos; 29 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

89

Williams James Jr

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39178429

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Hathaway's Regiment | Mass.

James Williams Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company in
Col. John Hathaway's Regiment detach-
ed from the Militia of the State of
Massachusetts, for service in Rhode
Island, from March 13 to April 15,
1779. Returning home April 17, 1779.
Paid July 15, 1779.

Time of entering service Mar. 13

Time of discharge April 15

No. of miles 40

Time of service 1 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Wrentham Price

Hathaway's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178361	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Hathaway's Regiment Mass.

~~Price~~ Wrentham

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Jacob Haskins' Company,

Roll not dated.

Date July 2

Place Wrentham

Time of service at 40 shillings
per month 6 months; 1 days.

Time of service at 93 S,
per month months; days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Ballard Isaac

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3737433</i>	20
2 <i>391151</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Ballard.

Ensign { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Heath

Mass

Isaac Bullard

Ensign, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

2

Dea. Benjamin

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37874333	20
2 39115629	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13 7	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Benj. Beal

Ensign

{ The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Heath's War, 1775-1781

Benjamin Beakes^x

Ensign, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Beakes

Copyist.

Beales, Benjamin

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beal, Benjamin

4
Pent William

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374322	20
2 39115604	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

William Bent.

Captain

(The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hinchey

Copyist.

B

Heath's

no. 1000

William Bent

Capt., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov^r 17th

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Keane

Copyist.

Boyd John

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374318	20
2 39115605	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .0.

Book Mark: .

See also

B

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

John Boyd.

Captain

The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

31

(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Heath

Mass.

John Boyd

Capt., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaves

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Nov dates, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Moore

Copyist.

6
Brewer, Nathaniel

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Heath's

Mass
Mass

Nathl Brewer
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 10*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Nathl Brewer*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Heath*

Company, *Williams*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records:

43

(548*l*)

Copyist.

Bullard, Isaac

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballard, Isaac

8
Busse, Isaiah

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bussey, Josiah

9
Pussy Josiah

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Bussey,
Ensign, { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Heath's

Mass.

Isaiah Busse

Ensign, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaser

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. 5th

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J M Wears

Copyist.

10
Cushing Charles

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374314	20
2	9115609	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10
Cushing Charles

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Charles Cushing.

Captain

(The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C | Heath | Mass

Charles Cushing

Capt., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Gorton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

Cushing J. H.

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37374373</i>	20
2 <i>9115611</i>	21
3 <i>19820</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Job Cushing.

Captain,

{ The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31.

(548d)

J. T. Mursley

Copyist.

C

Heath

Mass

Job Cushing

Capt

, Continental 36

Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Lewis

Copyist.

6 | Heath's | ^{mass} mass.

Cushing

Bushings Co. Greatons Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

Eben^r Orcutt

Age,

48

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Capt.

Copy 1st.

✓ 12

Dean Ebenezer

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374328</u>	20
2 <u>9115615</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Heath's | Mass

Ebenezer Dean

Lieut, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Gorton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T M W

Copyist.

D

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Dean.

Lieut. { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

13
Dorn Jonathan

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137374335	20
2 4115626	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Darn.

Ensign

{ The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. P. Hensley

Copyist.

D | | mass

Jonathan Dorn

Ensign, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to,
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Sears

Copyist.

14
Downer, Eliphalet

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

139115601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D | Heath's | Mass.

Eliphalet Downer

Surgeon, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greenton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

✓ 18
Dyer Asa

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 9115622	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Asa Dyer.

Sient, { The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Munsley

Copyist.

D | Heath's | Mass.

Asa Dyer

Lieut., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov date

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Sears

Copyist.

✓ 16
Foster Samuel

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374325</u>	20
2 <u>39115616</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Foster,

Lieut., { The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

F | *Heath's* | *Mass*

Samuel Forster

Lieut., Continental *36* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Greaves*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 17
Gay John

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374377	20
2 39115617	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Heath's | Mass

John Gay

Lieut., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Gorton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Saver

Copyist.

G

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

John Gay.

Sieur,

{ The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Georgus John

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

39	119	404	20
2	95	70	21
3	96	45	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G Heath Mass

John Georgius

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr
Jn^o Morgan

1775 Dec 28 Cash pd John
Georgius in part as Surgeons
Mate as per Receipt 25 Dollars
L My Ex 10 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

G Beaths Mass

John Georgus

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 8 Ad John Georgus
In full for his pay as Mate in
the Hosp^e from Feb 1 to May
4 being 94 days at $2/3$ of a
Sol^r per day as per Rec.
Dolls 60
Lawful Money & 18.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

G. Heath Mass

John Georgus
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb 23 Paid Mr John
Georgus is Mate in the Gene
Hospital to Dec 31 1775 in full
of the Ball due then that day
as per Receipt
Dollars 47 ²/_d ⁴/_p
Lawful Money £ 14 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blair

Copyist

179
Gould, Jacob

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould, Jacob

20

Gould, Joshua

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould, Joshua

20

Gould, Joshua

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould, Joshua

X 21
Gould, Jacob.

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1370/4371	20
39115612	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob Gould,

Captain

The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G Heath Mass

Jacob Gould

Capt, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaser

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Weir

Copyist.

✓ 22
Gould, Joshua

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34344338

2 39115625

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Gould.
Ensign, { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G Heath Mass

John Gould

Ensign, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

✓ Gration John

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

A Colonel A Colonel
Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374312	20
2	39109700	21
3	9896	22
4	9935	23
5	9974	24
6	10013	25
7	0052	26
8	0091	27
9	0131	28
10	0171	29
11	0211	30
12	5596	31
13	9772	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added
2/29

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

John Greatedon.

Sutcliffe, { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

G | Heaths Mass

Greaton

col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 *L. Morrison*
(545m)

Copyist.

G | Heaths | Mass

Greaton

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Heaths Mass

Greaton

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*

Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

9
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | Heaths Mass

Greaton

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by, his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Heath's mass

Greaton

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 11

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G | *Heath* *Mass*

Greaton

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^e 17, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

g | Heath | Mass.

Greaton

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | *Heath* *Mass*

Greaton

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Heaths Mass

Greaton

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Heaths | Mass

Greaton

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Heath's | Mass

John Greatedon

Col., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greatedon

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

G. Heath Mass

*Greaton
Greaton's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

Eben^r Orcutt
48

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks:

*Greaton
Cushing
Fever
Better*

Number of record:

44

(548d)

N. P. Ripley
Copyist.

✓ 24
Guild Joseph

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374314	20
2 3211562	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Guild.

Captain

(The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

G Heath's Mass

Joseph Guild

Capt., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Seaver

Copyist.

25

✓
Tharman William

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137374340	20
39115630	21
2	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

William Harman.

Ensign, { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Id | Heath's | Mass

Harmon

Ensign, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Senior

Copyist.

26
Heath, William

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374311	20
2 39119295	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

The Honourable W^m Heath, Esq.

Colo.,

{ The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. T. Densley

Copyist.

H | *Heath's* | *Mass.*

Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 10*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Vashl Breivers*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Heath*

Company, *Williams*

Disorder, *Acute fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43 *Blissman*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 27
Holebrook, Amos

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

39115602	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Heath's | Mass

Amos Holebrook -

mate, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Greataw

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [unclear]

Copyist.

25

✓
Loring Gotham

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Major 2 Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37374313

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Jotham Saring.

2nd Major

(The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Munchey

Copyist.

27

Lyon Theophilus

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374332</u>	20
2 <u>29115614</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Theophilus Lyon

Lieut.

{ The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L

Heath's
36

Mass

Theophilus Lyon

Lieut, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaves

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov^r 10th, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Lane

Copyist.

30
Nichols, Nathaniel

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3434334	20
2	211611	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Nichols.

Sent, { The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Muncie

Copyist.

N

Heath's

Mass

Nathl Nichols

Lieut., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greataw

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓
Miles Nathaniel

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374330</u>	20
2 <u>9115620</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N

Heath's

mass

Nath Niles

Lieut., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov^r 17th

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Lane

Copyist.

N

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Niles.

Sient, { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

Oakes, Isaiah

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakes, Josiah

✓ 33
Oakes Josiah

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign - Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373/4343	20
2 3911563	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Oakes.

Ensign

(The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

0 | *Heath's Regt.* | *Mass.*

Isaiah Oakes

Ensign, Continental *36* . Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Greaser*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

✓ 39
Orcutt, Ebenezer

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39.119733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 02

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Heath's Regt. Mass.

Eben^r Orcutt
Cushing's Co Groaton's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

Eben^r Orcutt

Age,

48

Regiment,

Groaton

Company,

Cushing

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Riple
Copyist

35
J. P.
Sain Phneas

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 07374024	20
2 39115613	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0:

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Phineas Paine.

Sient. { The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Densley

Copyist.

P Heath's Regt. Mass.

Phineas Payne

Lieut., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greata

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 36
Payne, Aaron

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374326	20
2 39115618	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Payne.

Sient, { The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P *Heath's Regt. Mass.*

Aaron Payne

Lieut, Continental *36* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Greaton*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Leaver

Copyist.

37

Payne, Phineas

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pain, Phineas

38

Rice, Nathaniel

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115599	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Heath's Mass.

R

Mass.

Nathaniel Rice

Adj^t, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Granton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov^r 15th, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Lewis

Copyist.

39
Shaw Elijah.

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737434	20
2 39115637	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

X Added Feb 1864

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *Heath's* | *Men*

Elijah Shaw

Ensign Continental *36* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Greason*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.

S

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Shaw,

Ensign

{ The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

40

Sumner William

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37374339	20
2. 39115623	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

William Sumner.

Ensign { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Hurley

Copyist.

S | Heath's | Mass

William Sumner

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

41

Trisdale James

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374336	20	
2		21	
3	39191244	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

James Trisdale.

Ensign { The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of records

31

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

T

the Regt Inges

James Tisdale

Ensign, Continental 36th Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Lewis

Copyist.

T

Heath's Regt.

Mass

James Tisdle

Lieutenant, Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 30.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay.....

Remarks:.....

Page 159

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

42

Vorse, Elijah

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374319	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Elijah Vorse.

Captain

The Hon^{ble} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | *Heath* | *Mass*

Elijah Vose

Capt, Continental *36* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Greason*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Vose

Copyist.

43

Vorse, Elijah

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorse, Elijah

44

Vose, Joseph

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115597	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | *Heath's* | *Mass*

Joseph Vose
Lt Col Continental *36* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col. John Granton*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Novr date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist.

45
Vose, William

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115600

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Heath

*Mass
mass*

William Vose

Q. Mr., Continental *36* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Greason*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Vose

Copyist.

46
Whiting, Elisha

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitten, Elias

47

Whiting Moses

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 570743.0	20
2 391156.08	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Whiting.

Captain.

{ The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Heath's | Mass

Moses Whiting

Capt., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaser

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Whitten Elias

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-14324	20	
2	371-15619	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Elias Whitten.

Sient.

The Honb^l William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Heath's Regt | Mass.

Elisha Whiting

Lieut, Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

X #9
Wild Silas

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.

X Lieutenant (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137071020	20
2 34115618	21
3 37423962	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

X added Sub...

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Silas Wild.

Captain

The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

W | Heath's | Mass.

Silas Wild

Capt , Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greaton

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

W. Smith

Mass.

Wilds

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

35
Wilds,

Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wild, Silas

✓ 357- Fred.
Williams Edward Payson

**Heath's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37371535</u>	20
2 <u>34115606</u>	21
3 <u>9246</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Heath's | Mass.

Edward Payton Williams

Capt., Continental 36 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Greason

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775. and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

W

Heath's Regiment.

Mass.

Edw. Payson Williams.

Captain

The Honb^{le} William Heath Esq^r
Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. M. C. C.

Copyist.

W | Heath's Mass.

Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 10

, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

Nash Brewer

Age,

21

Regiment,

Heath

Company,

Williams

Disorder,

Intermittent fever

State,

Recovering

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

Williams

(548d)

Copyist.

Caption

Capt Jeremiah Kingsbury's Co

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ E.)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Co.
Holman's Regt. (Mass)

Pay Abstract

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Batinkill, Oct. 18
1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

2
Ballard John

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXENKIDBRADXX

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178445	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Holman's Regiment Mass.

John Ballard

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the	31
and in camp	31
No. of miles from camp	160
Remarks:	

Clark

Copyist.

3

Coburn, Ebenezer Jr

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178446	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Ebez. Coburn Jr.

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp

No. of miles from camp

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4
Davis Jonas

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178461	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Jonas Davis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the

and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5
Eddy Jonas

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178448.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

Jonas Eddy

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the 31

and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6

Fitts Abraham

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178459	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Holman's Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Fitts

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the

and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7
Flint, Joseph

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368999	20
2	9008	21
3	9018	22
4	9027	23
5	9036	24
6	9045	25
7	9054	26
8	9063	27
9	9071	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

7

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Flint

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept. 13, 1776.
Company, Capt. Joseph Flint

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 48; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 14

On Furlough, _____; Total, 77

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L B Bowman

Copyist.

7

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Flint

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Flint

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 41; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 12

On Furlough, ; Total, 26

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7 | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Flint

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Flint's

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 41; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 12

On Furlough, _____; Total, 76

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d.)

Copyist.

7

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Flinn

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Flinn

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

38

Sick Present,

19

Sick Absent,

6

On Command,

13

On Furlough,

Total,

76

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7 | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Flint

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heighth
Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. Flint

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1
Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 20

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 11

On Furlough, _____; Total, 74

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, 1; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7 | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Flint

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Flint's

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *37*; Sick Present, *21*

Sick Absent, *5*; On Command, *11*

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *74*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Flint

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Phylips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Flint

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 40; Sick Present, 16

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, 1; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7 | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Flint

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Flint

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *50*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *6*; On Command, *9*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *72*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, *1*

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

F

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

*Flint**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*North Castle**Nov. 2*

, 1776.

Company,

*Capt. Flint***Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED :

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants,

4

; Drums and Fifes,

*2***Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

32

; Sick Present,

18

Sick Absent,

11

; On Command,

10

On Furlough,

; Total,

*71***Alterations since last Return:**

Inlisted,

; Dead, *or missing**1*

Discharged,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9**L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

8
Gates, Benjamin

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87368993	20
2	9002	21
3	9011	22
4	9021	23
5	9030	24
6	9039	25
7	9048	26
8	9057	27
9	9066	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

| Holman's Regiment. |

Mass.

Benja Gals

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776

Company,

Capt. Benja Gals

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

4

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

48

; Sick Present,

16

Sick Absent,

6

; On Command,

7

On Furlough,

; Total,

77

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

; Dead,

Discharged,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benja Gates

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Neighth*

Oct. 4, 1776 ..

Company, *Capt. Benja Gates*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *47* ; Sick Present, *16*

Sick Absent, *5* ; On Command, *9*

On Furlough, ; Total, *77*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *1*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 *L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Benja Gates

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt. Benja Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 54; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 74

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or missing 2

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Benja Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Benja Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *0*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *56*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *6*; On Command, *7*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *76*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Benja Gates

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Phylips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776

Company,

Capt. Benja Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *47*; Sick Present, *14*

Sick Absent, *9*; On Command, *7*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *77*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Benja^a Gates

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Benja^a Gates*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *48*; Sick Present, *14*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *78*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Benj^a Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Company,

Capt. Benj^a Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *44*; Sick Present, *15*

Sick Absent, *9*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, ; Total, *78*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Benj^a Gates

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Benj^a Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 44; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 78

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benja Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chelsea Camp*

Sept. 13, 1776.
Company, *Capt. Benja Gates*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*.
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *3*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *58*; Sick Present, *10*

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *78*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

9
Gates, William

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37368995	20
9004	21
9013	22
9023	23
9032	24
9041	25
9050	26
9059	27
9068	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

William Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea Camp

Sept. 13, 1776.

Company,

Capt. William Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *32*; Sick Present, *27*

Sick Absent,; On Command, *12*

On Furlough,; Total, *69*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,; Dead,

Discharged,; Deserted, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Willm Gatis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Willm Gatis*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *33*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *25*; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, ; Total, *69*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wm Gates

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Wm Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

4

; Drums and Fifes,

1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

33

; Sick Present,

7

Sick Absent,

25

; On Command,

4

On Furlough,

; Total,

69

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

; Dead,

Discharged,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

William Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt. William Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

4

; Drums and Fifes,

1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

30

; Sick Present,

17

Sick Absent,

15

; On Command,

6

On Furlough,

; Total,

68

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

; Dead,

Discharged,

; Deserted,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

William Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Neighth

Oct. 4, 1776

Company, *Capt. William Gates*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*
Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *30* ; Sick Present, *18*

Sick Absent, *15* ; On Command, *7*

On Furlough, ; Total, *70*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wm Gats

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776 .

Company,

Capt. Wm Gats

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *16*

Sick Absent, *13*; On Command, *5*

On Furlough, ; Total, *70*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Will^m Gates

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Phylips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Will^m Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *39*; Sick Present, *13*

Sick Absent, *13*; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, ; Total, *69*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *1*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Will^m Gates

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Will^m Gates*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *37* ; Sick Present, *10*

Sick Absent, *14* ; On Command, *7*

On Furlough, ; Total, *68*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *1*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Will^m Gates

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov. 2

, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Will^m Gates

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *17*; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *66*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, *or missing* *1*

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

10

Gates William

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates William

11
Gates Benjamin

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Hoaptan

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates Benjamin

12
Gates William

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates William

Hancock Allen

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178449	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Allen Hancock

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the 31

and in camp

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

14

Holman, Jonathan

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369000	20	39114289
2	9009	21	4315
3	9019	22	4321
4	9029	23	4295
5	9037	24	4300
6	9046	25	4305
7	9055	26	4310
8	9074	27	6055
9	9073	28	0875
10	74587	29	4280
11	4879	30	
12	39125685	31	
13	14325	32	
14	6008	33	
15	1280	34	
16	0980	35	
17	1035	36	
18	0722	37	
19	0805	38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

J. Holman
Coll.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies, com-
manded by Col. J. Holman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 20, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Jon^a Holman

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

** This name appears on this Return
only in the caption*

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

H | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Jonathan Holman
Col:

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the Colonies, Commanded
by Col: Jonathan Holman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chelsea Camp
Sept. 13, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Borman

(545i)

Copyist.

H6

Holman's Regt

Mass

Jon^a Holman *

Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Jon^a
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 4, 1776

* This name appears on this Return only in the caption
and as signature to the Return

Number of record :

5

(545i)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

N | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Jonathan Holman
Coll.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Sept. 27, 1776

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

26 | Holman's Reg^t | Mass

Jonathan Holman *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Jona-
than Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 11, 1776

* This name appears on this Return only in the caption
as signature to Return

Number of record :

6

(545i)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

H | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Jonathan Holman
Col.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Col. Jon^a Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Philips Manner
Oct. 20, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A | Holman's Regiment. | Mass

J. Holman
coll.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Col: Jon^a Holman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle
Nov. 2, 1776.

Number of record:

9 L. B. Bowman
(545i)

Copyist.

H Holman's Regiment. Mass

Jon^a Holman *

Col.

Appears on a

Return
of the Regiment of Foot, in
the Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Col. Jon^a Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains
Oct. 26, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return only in
the caption.

Number of record :

8

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

28 | Holman's Mass.

Jonathan Holman
Coll Massachusetts Service

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Jonathan Holman Massachusetts Service
1776

			Dr	dollar
x	x	x	x	
x	x	x	x	
1776		Cr.		
Oct 11	Pay Abstract for July	3809	72	26
	By ditto for August	5328	72	32
Nov 20	By ditto for September	4844	72	12
Decem 2	By ditto for October	5102	72	66
	By ditto for November	4763	72	59
	By ditto to travel home	1447	72	

Vol. 143, page 96 & 102

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A | *Holman's* | *mass.*

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

H | *Holman's* | *mass.*

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

A | Holman's | mass.

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

.....

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

A | Holman's | mass.

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

A | Holman's | mass.

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

A | *Holman's* | *mass*

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Chelsea

Sept. 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Holman's mass.

Holman

Colt, Genl Tellow's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Height of Harlem
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H | *Holman's* | *mass.*

Holman
Col, Gen Tella's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

33

(548d)

Hustin

Copyist.

H

Holman's mass.

Holman

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

H

Holman's

mass.

Holman

Col Gen. Hallow's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

H. Holman's mass.

Holman
Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return
of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated North Castle
Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

130

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

N | *Holman's* | *mass*

Holman
Colo Genl Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Marlborough Heights*
Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

45

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A | *Holmans* | *Mass.*

Holman

Appears with the rank of *Coll* on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen^l Fel-
lows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Number of record:

38

L. B. Bowman

(543m)

Copyist

A | Holman's | mass.

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

HC | *Holman's* | *Mass.*

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

131

(548d)

Hoxmell

Copyist.

A | Holman's mass

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present
and fit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks: Col: Holman present fit
for duty.

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Jonathan Holmen
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
to 1st Dec^r. next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feby 1777.

Form 3 Battalions of 8 Compa-
nies each to be sent to Canada
thence to New York.

Jonathan Holmen Col.

find the app^t of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

261

Mass.

Holman

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jonaⁿ Fuller

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Oxford

Regt Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, 6 Town

Age, ~

Stature, ~

Complexion, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scoville

Copyist.

H

Holman's mass

Holman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Return torn supplied from Genl.
Return of Sept. 28, 1776

Number of record:

36

(548d)

Holman

Copyist.

13

Holmen Jonathan

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holman Jonathan

1 Kinsbury Jerh

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereth.....

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Jerh. Kingsbury

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the 31
and in camp 31
No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

17
Learned Hans.

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178447	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28. 7
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Hans. Learned

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the 31
and in camp 31
No. of miles from camp 160
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

18

Learned John

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178450	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Holman's Regiment Mass.

John Learned

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp

31

No. of miles from camp

160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

19
Lincoln, Loring

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368994
2 9003
3 9012
4 9022
5 9031
6 9040
7 9049
8 9058
9 9067
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Loring Lincoln

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea Camp

Sept. 13, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Loring Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 16

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, 13

On Furlough, _____; Total, 67

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776

Company,

Capt. Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 42 ; Sick Present, 8

Sick Absent, 17 ; On Command, 10

On Furlough, _____ ; Total, 67

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____ ; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____ ; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *32*; Sick Present, *8*

Sick Absent, *17*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *67*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Sept. 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1
Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 22; Sick Present, 20

Sick Absent, 10; On Command, 15

On Furlough, _____; Total, 67

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4 L. B. Bowman
(548d)

Copyist.

L

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Height

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *18*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *67*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L B Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Lincoln

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

Oct 11, 1776.

Company, *Capt Lincoln*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *26*; Sick Present, *19*

Sick Absent, *12*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *67*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of records

6

S. P. Hammett

(548d)

Copyist.

L | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Philips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 11

On Furlough, _____; Total, 67

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Lincoln

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *29*; Sick Present, *18*

Sick Absent, *8*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, ; Total, *67*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Lincoln

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Lincoln*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *30*; Sick Present, *16*

Sick Absent, *8*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, ; Total, *66*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *or missing 1*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9
(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

20

Miriam Josa

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178455	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

Josa Miriam

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X 21
Nicholes, John

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368998	20
2	9007	21
3	9016	22
4	9026	23
5	9035	24
6	9044	25
7	9053	26
8	9062	27
9	9072	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Nicholes

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov. 2

, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Nicholes

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *32* ; Sick Present, *10*

Sick Absent, *5* ; On Command, *16*

On Furlough, *63* ; Total, *63*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, *3* ; Dead, or missing *3*

Discharged, *3* ; Deserted, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Nichols

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776

Company,

Capt. Nichols

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *15*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *66*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist. :

2

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Nichols

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Phylips Manor

Oct. 20, 1776

Company, Capt. Nichols

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 9

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 16

On Furlough, ; Total, 66

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Nicholas

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776

Company,

Capt. John Nicholas

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *45*; Sick Present, *10*

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, *17*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *72*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

John Nicholas

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company,

Capt. John Nicholas

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *45*; Sick Present, *16*

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, *17*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *72*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nichols

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Nichols*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *42*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, *9*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, ; Total, *68*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *4*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Nickols

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Nickols

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *42*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, *9*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *68*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

*Nichols**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights**Sept. 27*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt. Nichols***Officers Present:****COMMISSIONED :**

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *25*; Sick Present, *11*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *21*

On Furlough, ; Total, *67*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4**L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

N | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nichols

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*
Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Nichols*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *29*; Sick Present, *11*

Sick Absent, *11*; On Command, *15*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *66*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nickols

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

Oct. 11, 1776 .

Company, *Capt. Nickols*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, */* ; First Lieutenants, */*

Second Lieutenants, */* ; Ensigns, */*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *28* ; Sick Present, *11*

Sick Absent, *12* ; On Command, *15*

On Furlough, ; Total, *66*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

22

Nichols John

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols John

223
Nichols William

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X (CONFEDERATE) X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178454	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Holman's Regiment Mass.

William Nichols

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the

and in camp.....31.....

No. of miles from camp.....160.....

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

54

Parker Aaron

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXVOLUMEXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178451	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

Aaron Parker

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp.....31.....

No. of miles from camp.....160.....

Remarks:

Copyist.

28
Pratt Josa.

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

39178453

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

Josa. Pratt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

26
Pratt Nathan

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178457	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

Nathan Pratt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27
Rasson John

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178462	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Holman's Regiment Mass.

John Rasson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 10
No. of miles from camp 80
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25
Raymond,

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

St. Colonel

St. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.14-2824	20
2 326	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R Holmans Regt Mass

Raymond

Lt Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present
and fit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks: Col^o Holmans Regiment
present fit for duty.

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Holman | Mass

Raymond
Appears with the rank of Lt Col^o on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen^l Fel-
lows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks: Sick Present

Number of record:

38

L. B. Bowman

(54m)

Copyist

29
Rockwood Joseph

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178456	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Joseph Rockwood

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 31
No. of miles from camp 160
Remarks: -

Clark

Copyist.

30

Sears, Barnabas

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369017

2 9064

3 39125686

4 37374597

5 39114283

6 4327

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Holman's Regt | Mass

Barnabas Sears

Major

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Col.
Jen^r Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 21, 1776

Number of record:

3

(545i)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

S | Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Barnabas Sears

Major

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies, com-
manded by Col. Jon^a Holman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

J Holman Mass

Sears

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with *Coll.*

Jonathan Holman Massachusetts Series
as follows: *Dr.*

1776, Decem^r 9.

To Cash paid Major Sears by ^{dollars}

W. Palfrey Esq^r for warrant 5102. ¹²/₇₂

To Cash paid do. by do.

for do.

4763. ⁶⁶/₇₂

To Cash paid do. by do.

for do.

1447. ⁵⁸/₇₂

J. S. Austin

S | *Holmans* | **Mass.**

Parnabas Sears
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to Co. operate with Continental Army in New York and Canada to be engaged to 1st Dec^r next encourage them to remain till 1st July 1777 form 3 Battalions of 8 Companies each to be sent to Canada thence to New York.

Parnabas Sears Major

find the app^t of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | Holman | Mass

Sears

May

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present
and fit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks: *Col. Holman's Regiment*
present fit for duty

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S. Holman | Mans

Sears

Appears with the rank of major on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen^l Fel-
lows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 5, 1776

Remarks: Present fit for duty.

Number of record:

38

L. B. Bournan

(54m)

Copyist

51
Shimesay Amos

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Cot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178452	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Amos Shumessy

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the 81

and in camp

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32

Sigourney Anthony

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178463	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

3

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

Anthouny Sigorney

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 31.....
No. of miles from camp 160.....
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

Stone David

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178460

20.

2.

21.

3.

22.

4.

23.

5.

24.

6.

25.

7.

26.

8.

27.

9.

28.

10.

29.

11.

30.

12.

31.

13.

32.

14.

33.

15.

34.

16.

35.

17.

36.

18.

37.

19.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Holman's Regiment | Mass.

David Stone

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on₃ the
and in camp

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

34

Stoon Ambrous

Holman's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXEENKIDBNAIXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178458	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Holman's Regiment Mass.

Ambrous Stoon

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company
in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
Abstract dated Batinkill,
October 18, 1777.

No. of days on the
and in camp 31

No. of miles from camp 160

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

35

Warner, Daniel

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368997
2 9006
3 9015
4 9025
5 9034
6 9043
7 9052
8 9061
9 9070

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Phyllips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776 .

Company,

Capt. Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *0*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *37* ; Sick Present, *18*

Sick Absent, *7* ; On Command, *7*

On Furlough, ; Total, *73*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *34*; Sick Present, *23*

Sick Absent, *5*; On Command, *11*

On Furlough, *0*; Total, *73*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, *0*; Dead, *0*

Discharged, *0*; Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *0*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *45*; Sick Present, *15*

Sick Absent, *6*; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *74*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Roman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 4

, 1776

Company,

Capt. Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 0

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 36; Sick Present, 22

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 17 *76*.

Company, *Capt. Warner*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *46*; Sick Present, *9*

Sick Absent, *11*; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, ; Total, *74*

Alterations since last Return:

Unlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776 .
Company, *Capt. Warner*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *0*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *46* ; Sick Present, *9*

Sick Absent, *11* ; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, ; Total, *78*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *1*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776 .

Company,

Capt. Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *0*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *46* ; Sick Present, *9*

Sick Absent, *11* ; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, ; Total, *78*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, *1*

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*
Nov. 2, 1776 .

Company, *Capt. Warner*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *37* ; Sick Present, *16*

Sick Absent, *10* ; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, *1* ; Total, *71*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____ ; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____ ; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea Camp

Sept. 13, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Daniel Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 0

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 44; Sick Present, 13

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 75

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bourman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Warner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Warner

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *0*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *44*; Sick Present, *12*

Sick Absent, *7*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *73*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

36

Wolcott, John

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368992

2

9001

3

9010

4

9020

5

9028

6

9038

7

9047

8

9056

9

9065

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woolcutt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Phylips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776

Company,

Capt. Woolcutt

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 43; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 82

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woolcutt

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Woolcutt

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *40*; Sick Present, *21*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *11*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *82*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

X
Moolcutt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle

Nov 2, 1776.

Company, Capt Moolcutt

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 40; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, 14; On Command, 15

On Furlough, ; Total, 81

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead or missing 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9
(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woolcott

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21

, 1776 .

Company,

Capt Woolcott

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 57 ; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 8 ; On Command, 7

On Furlough, _____ ; Total, 82

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____ ; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____ ; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woolcott

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Sept. 27, 1776 .

Company,

Capt. Woolcott

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *40*; Sick Present, *25*

Sick Absent, *7*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *82*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woolcott

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company, Capt. Woolcott

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 57; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 82

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or missing 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Wolcott

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Chelsea Camp*

Sept. 13, 1776 .

Company, *Capt John Wolcott*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *50* ; Sick Present, *16*

Sick Absent, *6* ; On Command, *11*

On Furlough, ; Total, *83*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, *1* ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woolcott

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*
Oct. 4, 1776 .

Company, *Capt. Woolcott*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*
Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *43* ; Sick Present, *28*

Sick Absent, *3* ; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, ; Total, *82*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woolcot

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Woolcot

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *43*; Sick Present, *25*

Sick Absent, *4*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, ; Total, *82*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

37

Woodbury Parth^l

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury Parth^l

Woodbury, Barth

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368996	20
2	9005	21
3	9014	22
4	9024	23
5	9033	24
6	9042	25
7	9051	26
8	9060	27
9	72953	28
10	4887	29
11	69069	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Barth Woodbury

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea Camp

Sept. 13, 1776

Company,

Capt. Barth Woodbury

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *52* ; Sick Present, *14*

Sick Absent, *3* ; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, ; Total, *82*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woodberry

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Woodberry

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 47; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 15; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 80

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 2

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woodberry

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776

Company,

Capt. Woodberry

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 47; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 15; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 80

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 2

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woodbury

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Company,

Capt. Woodbury

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *47*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *15*; On Command, *9*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *80*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woodbury

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Woodbury*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *42*; Sick Present, *12*

Sick Absent, *14*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *80*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(b48d)

Copyist.

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woodbury

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Woodbury*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *15*

Sick Absent, *16*; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *60*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5 *L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woodbury

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Woodbury

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 37; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 16; On Command, 12

On Furlough, ; Total, 80

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

24

Holman's Regiment. | Mass.

Woodberry

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Phylips Manner

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Woodberry

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 42; Sick Present, 11

Sick Absent, 16; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 80

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Holman's Regiment.

Mass.

Woodbury

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plain

Oct. 26, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Woodbury

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *58*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *11*; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, ; Total, *80*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

27

Mass.

Barthol Woodbury
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Barthol Woodbury*

Lieutenant, *Asa Waters*

2 Lieutenant, *Saml Baldwin*

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

58

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Copyist

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Capt.

Woodbury

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Paul Foad

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Woodbury

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

W | Holman's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Woodberry

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col: Jonathan
Holman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*

Nov. 2, 1776 .

Company, *Capt. Woodberry*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *45* ; Sick Present, *17*

Sick Absent, *10* ; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, ; Total, *80*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

39

Woolcott John

**Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcott John

40 End

Woolcutt John

Holman's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Keapton

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolcott John

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Amos Rathbun's

Co.,

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37096316

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Amos Rathbun's Co.
Hyde's Detachment Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Amos Rathbun's
Company of Militia in Major
Caleb Hyde's Detachment from
the County Berkshire in the State
of the Massachusetts Bay, in
the Service of the United States
of America Commencing
July 8th & Ending July 26th 1777
inclusive

Amount £ 67 10 0⁴

Due to each man 2¹/₄ 18/47

Billet Money per man £ 12 4⁰

Copy
Billet to Fort Edward

Case of Elizabeth Betts, widow
of Peter Betts, Mass admitted
No. 4403 act July 4. 1836

1200

Hearst

²
Bacon, John

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096276

2 37388126

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Bacon

Sergt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 46/

Total amount in lawful money £1 9 0³/₄

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

B

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

John Bacon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

mech 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

³
Betts, Preserved

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096284
2	37388129
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Preserved Betts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

B

Simonds' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Preserved Betts

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comynsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mch 30, 1778.

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ ⁴ Bliss, Jacob

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096287

2 37388099

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Bliss

Pr

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 140/

Total amount in lawful money £1. 5. 4

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

B

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Jacob Bliss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

5
Briton, Benjamin

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096301*

2 *37388111*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B *HYDIES
Simonds' Detachment. | Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Britton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond
Mech 30, 1778.

*Corrected and refiled
AUG 16 1929 *Wm*

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

B

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Britton

RA

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Nov 1st dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 18

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money

21-5-4

Remarks:

Hearst

6
Britton Benjamin

HYDE'S
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia..
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37388111~~

2

3

4

5 Card withdrawn
6 jacket of Briton

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 and filed in
25 Benjamin

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Buel, Oliver

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096307*

26

2 *37388098*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

B

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Buel

Privat

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

B

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Oliver Buell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Feb 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

Pull Oliver

HYDE'S
**Simonds' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37388095*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*card withdrawn
jacket of Buel,*

& filed in

Oliver

Aug 16. 1929 JPM

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

✓ 9
Carpenter, Simⁿ

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096283

2 37388124

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simⁿ Carpenter

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £ 0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

6

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simenon Carpenter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Me^h 30, 1778

Number of record.

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 810
Bogswell, Asahel

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096277
2	37388115
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

HYDE'S

6

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asahel Cogswell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

C

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asahel Cogswell

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

When entered service July 8, 17.

When left service July 20, 17.

Days in service 13.

Wages per month 44/.

Total amount in lawful money £0. 18. 11½

Remarks:

Hearst

Cogswell, Samuel

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096294	26
2	37388113	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Cogswell.

Pvt.

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26

, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered service

July 6

, 17

When left service

July 26

, 17

Days in service

19

Wages per month

40/

Total amount in lawful money

£ 1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

C

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Cogswell Jun

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777. We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Richmond
"Mch 30", 1778.*

Number of record

2

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

12

Cogswell Samuel J

HYDES
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388113

2 373

3

4

5

6

7

8 card filed in
9 Cogswell Samuel

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27 jacket of

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ~~18~~ 13-
Cook, Pilman C

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096308

2 37388093

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pilman C Cook

Put

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

C

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Pitman C. Cook

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Me^h 30., 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

14
Book Pitman 6.

~~Hyden~~
**Simonds' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

~~27388892~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Card filed with
book Pitman 6

Aug. 16 1929 J111

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ #15
Crocker, Ezekiel

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096271

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezekiel Crocker

Lieut

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

When entered service July 8, 17.

When left service July 26, 17.

Days in service 19

Wages per month 162/

Total amount in lawful money £ 5 2 11

Remarks:

Hearst

14

DOTROUS, EDWARD ALLEN

HYDE'S DETACHMENT.

MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Card filed with Edward Watrous.

✓ ¹⁷
Dewey, Solomon

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096278

2 37388091

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HYDE'S

D

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Dewey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

D

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Dewey

Corpl,

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26

, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered service

July 8

, 17

When left service

July 26

, 17

Days in service

19

Wages per month

44/

Total amount in lawful money

£ 1 7 8 1/2

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ ~~15~~ 18
Dickinson, Elizar

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096275

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Simonds' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elyar
Elyar Dickinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

mch 30

, 1778.

corrected

AUG 16 1929

241

Number of record

2

(545i)

Elyar

Copyist

D

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elizar Dickinson

Priv

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £ 1 3 4

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 19
Fuller, Calvin

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096355

2 37388122

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.

HYDE'S

7

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Calvin Fuller

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777. We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

J

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Calvin Fuller

Pr

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered service *July 8*, 17

When left service *July 20*, 17

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *40/*

Total amount in lawful money *£0-17-6*

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 20
Gaston, Robert

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096279	26
2	37388118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Gaston

Corpl,

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 44/

Total amount in lawful money £1 7 8¹/₂

Remarks:

Hearst

G

Simonds' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Gaston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Nov 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

¹⁶ 21
Gates, Olmstead

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096314

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Olmsstead Gates

Pvt.

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 20, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40

Total amount in lawful money \$ 17 6

Remarks:

Heard

HYDE'S

G

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

⁰
James E. Gates.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Corrected AUG 16 1929 and
filed in jacket of Olmstead
Gates

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

1722
Griswold, John

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096298	26
2	37388125	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Griswold

Pl

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 6th & ending

July 26

, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered service

July 6

, 17

When left service

July 26

, 17

Days in service

19

Wages per month

40

Total amount in lawful money

\$1 5 4

Remarks:

Harst

HYDE'S

G

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Griswold

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commencing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Feb 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

~~52~~ 23

Griswold, John

HYDE'S
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97388125

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Card filed in
Griswold, John

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

jacket of

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Gates James D

~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37288108~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

card filed in
Gates Almstead

packet of

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

~~44~~ 25

Gaston Robert

~~Simonds~~ HYDE'S, Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37388118	20	
2		21	
3	Card filed in	22	jacket of
4	Gaston Robert.	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 8124
Hatch, Stephen

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096309

2 37388112

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Hatch

Plt

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When entered service *July 6*, 17

When left service *July 20*, 17

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *40/*

Total amount in lawful money *£0 17 6*

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

H

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Stephen Hatch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty
Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal
Billet money for our Servis in the United States
of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 &
Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By
us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bonman

(545i)

Copyist

~~56~~ 27

Havens Elisha

HYDE'S
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37988120	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

HYDE'S

A

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Elisha Havens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

28

Hodges Louis

HYDE'S

~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388127

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

card filed in
Hodges Louis

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

jacket of

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hill, Ambrose

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1 *37096273*

2 *37388106*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ambrose Hill

Sergt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

When entered service July 8, 17.

When left service July 26, 17.

Days in service 19

Wages per month 48/

Total amount in lawful money £1. 9 0³/₄

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

A | **Simonds' Detachment.** |

**Mass.
Militia.**

Ambrose Hill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ *Hill, Fredrick* 30

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096280*

2 *37388130*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Fredrick Hill

File

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 44/

Total amount in lawful money £0 18 11¹/₂

Remarks:

Hearst

A **HYDE'S** **Mass. Militia.**
Simonds' Detachment.

Frederick Hill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

³¹
Hill, Titus, Jun.

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096313

2 37388109

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Hill Jun

Pos

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service Aug. 6, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 140/ 17 6

Total amount in lawful money 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

N

HYDE'S

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Titus Hill Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 32
Hill Ira

HYDE'S
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37358094	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

H

Simonds' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ira Hill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(5454)

Copyist

~~22~~ 33
Hodges, Lewis

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096315	26
2	37388127	27
3		28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lewis Hodges

PA

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/-

Total amount in lawful money £ 0 17 6

Remarks:

Heard

A **HYDE'S**
Richmond's Detachment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Louis Hedges

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commencing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Me^h 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

~~23~~ 34
Holley, Jonathan

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096304

2 37388092

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

See also

H

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Holley

Pl

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Hurst

HYDE'S

H ~~Simonds'~~ Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Holly Jun

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30., 1778.

corrected **AUG 16 1929** *and*
filed with **HYDE'S Detch**

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

35

Holley, Jonathan Jr

~~Simonds~~ HYDE'S Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37388092

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Card filed in
Holley, Jonathan

jacket of

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hydes Revall
man

~~51~~ 3p
Hyde, Caleb.

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Not numbered.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C A L E B H Y D E

Major, Caleb Hyde's Detachment
from the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay,
in the service of the United States
of America.

· REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

appears on the Company Pay Roll for
the period commencing July 8, and
ending July 26, 1777.

- - - Not Dated - - - - -

Name is borne only in the caption.

copied OCT 6 - 1931
Metcalf

✓ *Ingham, Joseph*

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096289*

2 *37388095*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Simonds' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Ingham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

mech 30, 1778.

** This name appears in the
Ira Hill record of 1778*

Number of record

2

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

9

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Ingham

Plt

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

When entered service July 6, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £ 1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ ~~25~~ 38
Keyson, Robert

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096275

2 37388114

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

HYDE'S

K

~~Simonds~~ Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Kasson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Nov 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

K

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Keyson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 48/

Total amount in lawful money £1-9-0³/₄

Remarks:

Hearst

~~23~~ 39
Lusk, John

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096286

2 37388116

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Lusk

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Rich 30, 1778

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

L

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Lusk

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26

, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money \$1-5-4

Remarks:

Hearst

40

Merriman, John

HYDE'S
Simonds' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

HYDE'S

M

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

John

Merriman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

41
Mudge, Abel

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096299

2 37388104

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Mudge

Plt.

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1. 5. 4

Remarks :

Hearst

M **HYDE'S** ~~Simmons~~' Detachment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abel Mudge

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mch 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Brown

(545i)

Copyist

Norton, Abijah

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096290

2 37388089

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Norton

Pat

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 12

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1 - 5 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

2

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

MASS.
Militia.

Abijah Norton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777. We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

43

Orsbon Nabok

HYDES,
Simonds' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~37388888~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

card filed in jacket of
Orsborne Nabok. AUG 16 1929

FJM

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

44

Orsbourn

Joel

HYDE'S
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
 Massachusetts Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37388119	20	8
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

① **HYDES**

~~Simons~~

Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Joel Orsbourn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ ~~21~~ 45
Osborne, Naboth

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096312

2 37388088

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Naboth Orsburne

Plt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26

1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered service

July 8

, 17

When left service

July 20

, 17

Days in service

13

Wages per month

11 0/

Total amount in lawful money

\$ 0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

0

~~Standards~~' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Nabok Orsbon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778 .

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

~~88~~ 46

Farmele Aaron

HYDE'S
~~Simonds~~' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37388097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

HYDE'S

P | ~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Aaron Parmele

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 47
Parnelle; Rufus

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096311

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Rufus Carmelee

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive?

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When entered service July 8, 17 .

When left service July 20, 17 .

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Harst

48

Patterson Joseph

HYDE'S
Simonds' Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388100

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Card filed in
Patterson Joseph

zacket of
AUG 16 1929

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 49
Patterson, Joseph

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096310

26

2 37388100

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Patterson

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th 1777

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Kearst

P

HYDE'S

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Paterson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

Phelps, Hezekiah

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096292*

26

2 *37388102*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hezekiah Phelps

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1 5 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

P **HYDE'S** **Mass. Militia.**
~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

Hez^r Phelps

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

107 51

Raymond Joseph

~~S. HYDES~~ Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~97388087~~

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

5 card withdrawn
6 and filed in
7 Raymond Joseph

AUG 16 1929

jacket of
HYDES Bettn
PM

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5
Rathbun, Amos

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096269

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Rathbun

Capt.

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When entered service

July 8, 17

When left service

July 26, 17

Days in service

19

Wages per month

240/

Total amount in lawful money

£7-12-0

Remarks:

Hearst

R

HYDE'S DETCH.

Mass.

Militia

AMOS RATHBUN

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

under the following heading:

"Recd of amos Rathbun each of us
Forty Shillings Lawfull Loney per
month & Continantal Billet money
for our Servis in the United States
of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d
1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777
We say Resevd By us Whose Names are
hereunder set."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Roll dated Richmond, Lch 30, 1778.

This name appears only in the
caption of the roll

METCALF.

Reaves, Benjamin

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096270

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Reaves

Lieut

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 162/

Total amount in lawful money £5-2-11

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 58
Bedington, Cliphale

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096274

2 37388085

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eliphalet Redington

Serget

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered service

July 8

, 17

When left service

July 26

, 17

Days in service

19

Wages per month

48/

Total amount in lawful money

£1 - 9 - 0³/₄

Remarks:

Hearst

HYDE'S

R

~~Simonds'~~ Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Eliphalet Redington

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Broman

(545i)

Copyist

55
✓ *Reymond, Joseph*

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096272*

2 *37385057*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Raymond

Sergt,

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 48/

Total amount in lawful money £1 0 3³/₄

Remarks:

Hearst

R

HYDE'S

Simonds' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Raymond

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Me^h 30, 17 78.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

56
Reynolds, Daniel

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096285

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Reynolds

Plt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

Rowley, Joseph

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096291

2 37096291

3 37388086

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Rowley

Pot

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

R

HYDE'S

~~Stimons~~ Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Rowley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30., 1778.

corrected AUG 16 1929

JPM

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

R Hydes Let. Mass

Joseph Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *from New York & New-England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*
by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 58
Steel, Jonathan

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096288

2 37388105

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Sheel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When entered service July 8, 17 .

When left service July 26, 17 .

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

S **HYDE'S**
Simonds' Detachment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Jonathan Skell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

59
Slawson, Jehiel

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096305

2 37388110

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jehiel Slanson

Pot

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £0 17 6

Remarks:

Hearst

S.

HYDE'S
~~James~~ Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jehiel Sloison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

60

Slakson Jehiel

HYDES,
~~Simonds~~ Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37388110~~

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

card withdrawn
and filed in
Slakson Jehiel

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

AUG 16 1929
jacket of
FJM

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61.
Stevens, David

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096297

2 37388128

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Stevens

Pvt

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th 1777 Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1-5-4

Remarks:

Hearst

S **HYDE'S**

~~Simons~~' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

David Stevens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

✓ *Stow, Isaac* 162

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096296*

2 *37388107*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Stow

Plt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th 1777 ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated (Not dated), 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £5-5-4

Remarks:

Hearst

S

HYDE'S

~~Simonds~~' Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Isaac Stow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commencing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

63
Tilden, Sarah

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096302

37388123

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Tilden

Plt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th 1777 Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered service *July 8*, 17

When left service *July 26*, 17

Days in service *19*

Wages per month *40/*

Total amount in lawful money *£1-5-4*

Remarks:

Hearst

J **HYDE'S**

~~Simonds~~ Detachment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Tilden
Isaiah Selden

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Corrected **AUG 16 1929** *and*
refiled

Number of record

2

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

Tracey, Seth

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37896303

37388090

8

4

5

6

1

2

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Tracey

Put

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 20, 17

Days in service 13

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money 20 - 17 - 6

Remarks:

Hearst

7

HYDE'S

Simonds' Detachment.

**MASS.
Militia.**

Simon Tracy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778..

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

65
Tracy Simeon

HYDE'S
Simeon's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~37388090~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Card withdrawn
and filed in
Tracy. Seth.

AUG 16 1929

packet of

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

66

Watres Benjamin

HYDE'S
[REDACTED] Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~37288117~~

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

card withdrawn AUG 16 1929
and filed in jacket of
Watres Benjamin

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Hyde Detail

67

Watrous, Benjamin

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096293

2 37388117

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Cox

W

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Watrous

Pot

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

Benjamin Watres

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist

✓ *Watrous, Edward*

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096281*

2 *37388103*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edward Watrous

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26

, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered service

July 8

, 17

When left service

July 26

, 17

Days in service

19

Wages per month

40/

Total amount in lawful money

£1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

Edward Allen Dotrous

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Richmond
Me^h 30, 1778.

On Forwarded to the Public

Wells, Stephen

Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096282	26
2	37388096	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Wells

Plt

{ Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & Ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

W | **HYDE'S** | **Mass.**
Simonds' Detachment. | **Militia.**

Stephen Wells

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Commensing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Richmond

March 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

Ensl. 70
Wright, William

**Hyde's Detachment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37096300

37388131

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *17*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Simonds' Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Wright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t amos Rathbun each of us Forty Shillings Lawfull Money per month & Continantal Billet money for our Servis in the United States of amarica Comminsing July the 8 a d 1777 & Ending July the 26 a d 1777 We say Resevd By us Whose Names are hereunder Set"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Richmond

Mich 30, 1778.

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

W

Hyde's Detachment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Wright

Pvt

Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co. of Militia in Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment from the County Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

July 8th & ending

July 26, 1777, inclusive.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When entered service July 8, 17

When left service July 26, 17

Days in service 19

Wages per month 40/

Total amount in lawful money £ 1 5 4

Remarks:

Hearst

Captain

Capt Calvin Curtis Co.

Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(~~ORIGINAL RECORD~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Calvin Curtis Co.
Col. John Jacob's Regt. Mass

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 1778, 186,

shows station not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

Backhouse, Clara

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

394 33
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Clark Backhouse

Pt, Capt Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 1, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 3

(562)

A. B. West

Copyist.

Badger, John
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141711

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

John Badger

Pr, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Rheumatism

Time of coming in

Sept 7, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 3

(552)

G. B. New

Copyist.

Barker, Ebenezer

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39/4174

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Barker

Lt., Capt. *Griffith* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 18, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

S. C. Mark

Copyist.

5
Barrow Zaddock Jr

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39178504.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Zadock Barrow, Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

~~Clark~~

Copyist.

6
Barstow Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178530.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereth.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Barstow

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7
Barton Rufus

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

a. c. J. | a. c. J.

CARD NUMBERS.

37369079

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Jacobs' Regiment. | Mass.

Rufus Barton
A.C.B.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations Due to the Officers
& Soldiers of Col. Jn^o Jacobs' Reg^t from the
State of the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Provo

7 Decr, 1778.

To Rations & parts of Rations
Retained from the 11th Sept. to
1st Sept. 1778 as per Certificates
Rufus Barton A.C.B. 110.14.6

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Bates⁸ Ford

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178501	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Ford Bates

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 24

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

⁹
Bates Clement

Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178512	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Clement Bates

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

¹⁰
Bates Neal

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39175513	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Neal Bates

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Bates¹¹ Guy

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~XX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178541	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Guy Bates

Privates

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment..... July 13
Wages due..... 1-2
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

¹²
Bates John

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178539.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Bates

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 6

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

13

Benjamin Elijah

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141721

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Elijah Bernus

Pr, Capt. Eddge Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 18, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

(552)

J. B. War

Copyist.

14

Bent, Stephen

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141764

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Stephen Bent

Pvt, Capt. Varsenis Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Dysentery

Time of coming in Dec 15, 1778.

Time of Going out Dec 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 7

A. L. M. A.

15

Billing, Benjamin
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Surgeon's Mate
CARD NUMBERS.

39141765

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Billing
Surgeon Mate

Name appears as *Signature*
on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*, 17

*Care of List of Sick
in Hospital Sept
1st 1778.*

Number of record:

2; page *9*

(552)

H. B. North

Copyist.

16
Billins Jonathan

Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178471	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

.....Jonathan Billins.....

.....Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 1

Wages due 1-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Bisbe John

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178503	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Blabe

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

18
Blakely William

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178542	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

William Blakly

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 15

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Bradford Peleg

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178537.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Peleg Bradford

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

20

Bruant Zina

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

..... Zina Briant

..... Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment. July 20

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21
Brooks Nathl

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

39178470

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Nathl. Brooks

Sergts.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

22
Bruster Joshua

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE) XXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

39178529

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Bruster

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

23

Buck, Samuel

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914123

2 39178484

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

B |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Sam^l Buck

Pvt., Capt. *Eddge* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease *Bilious fever*

Time of coming in *Nov 10*, 1778.

Time of Going out *Nov 13*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *2*

(552)

S. B. War

Copyist.

B.

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

B. Samuel Buck

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24
Calderwood Saml

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178514	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Calderwood

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment: June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Chambelin, Phil^d.

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3914-1702

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Phis Chamberlin

Pvt, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Dec 20

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Dec 21

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

G. C. Hall

(552)

Copyist.

26

Chamberlin, John
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141757

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

6 |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

John Chamberlin

Pt, Capt. Edgell

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Diarrhoea

Time of coming in

Nov 13

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Nov 16

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

5

S. B. West

(552)

Copyist.

27
Chandler Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178531	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Chandler

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

28
Chandler Thomas

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXENKEDBHWXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178538.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Chandler

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 6

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

29
Child, Jer

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ast. Coms. Issues | Ast. Coms. Issues

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369076	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Jer Child
Asst Comd' Issues

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations Due to the Officers
& Soldiers of Col. Jn^o Jacobs' Reg^t from the
State of the Massachusetts Bay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Provd

7 Dec, 1778.

To Rations & parts of Rations
Retained from 25th April to
1st June, 78 as per Certificate
Jer. Child, Asst Comd' Issues
Amt^o to £ 80. 19. 5

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

30

Chitteton Isaac

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXVOLUMEXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178547.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Chitteton

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment... July 20

Wages due... L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

37
Churchill David

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XIXXIXXIXXIXXIXXIXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178506.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

- Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

David Churchill

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment..... June 27.....

Wages due..... L-2.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

32
Churchill Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178505.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Churchill

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33
Clark, Jonas
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141724

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Jonas Clark

Pvt, Capt. Eddgell Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept. 27, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

G. B. War

(552)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Jacobs Regt*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Clark, Jonas
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Jonas Clark, Ont
Capt Eddgell's Co
Jacobs Regt Mass
appears on a list
of men sick in Hosp
belonging to Jacobs Regt
in a detachment com-
manded by Lt Col Pope
at Forttown Sept 1. 1878
Entered Hosp Sept 9-78
Left " Sept 24. 78
no other record*

*1009
5-25-16*

*Johnson
W.H.*

(Attach this end.)

May 23, 1916

WFK

WFK

Mrs. H. C. Alcott,
204 Superior Street,
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

The records of this office show that one Jonas Clark served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Jonas Hubbard's Company, Artemus Ward's Regiment of Mass. troops. His name appears on a muster roll dated August 1, 1775, which shows that he enlisted May 1, and it last appears on a muster roll for September and ~~November~~ ^{October} 1775, without remark.

The records also show that one Jonas Clark, served in the said war as a private in Captain Eddgell's Company, Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts troops. His name appears on a list men sick in hospital belonging to said regiment in a detachment commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Pope at Freetown, September 1, 1778. He is shown to have entered hospital Sept. 19, and to have left the hospital September 24, 1778.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name Asahel Mills, been found on the rolls of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of the Revolutionary War records in this office is far

from complete, and it is suggested
as a possibility that additional
information can be obtained from the
Secretary of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, Boston; from the
Adjutant General of Connecticut,
Hartford, or from the Commissioner
of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

34

Gobern. Nathⁿ

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39141732

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Sobern

Capt. Edgell Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in Nov 10, 1778.

Time of Going out Nov 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

(552)

S. B. W. R.

Copyist.

33

Cole, Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39191717

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

61 | Jacobs' Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Cole
Capt. Cole Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Sore leg

Time of coming in Sept 15, 1778.

Time of Going out Oct 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 1

(52)

G. B. West

Copyist.

36

Collings, Solomon

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3914175.0

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 6

See also

61

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Solomon Ballings

Pvt, Capt. Griffith

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Epilepsy

Time of coming in

Oct 12, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

7

G. B. West

(552)

Copyist.

37

Conant Caleb

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178494	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Calah Conant

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar. 7

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

38

Cook Gamaliel

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

39178481

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

.....Gamaliel Cook.....

.....Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 1

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

39

Crane Jephtha

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

xx(CONFEDERATE)xx

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....34178475.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Zeppha Crane

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

40

Onoker, Jeremiah
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141769

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: 1

See also ✓

6

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Jeremiah Croker

_____, Capt. _____ Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"A list of the Names of those that attend the Sick in Hospital, Sept. y^o 1st, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Entrance *Nov 18*, 1778.

Discharged _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2; page 10.

(552)

A. C. Parker

Copyist.

41

Crishman, Peris

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39141742
1756

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: L

See also L

61

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Peris Guishman

Co'se

, Capt.

Griffith

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Sept 7

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 14

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

G. B. West

Copyist.

61 | Jacobs' Regiment. | Mass.

Paris ⁺ Bushman
Cope, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment^{*} Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Nov 16, 1778.

Time of Going out

Nov 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

4

(552)

Copyist.

42
Curtis Calvin

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~X

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178-66	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Calvin Curtis

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 23

Wages due L18

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43
Curtis Elisha

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178515	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Elisha Curtis

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

427
Curtis Ruben

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178516	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Ruben Curtis

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

45

Cushman, Peris

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cushman, Peris

46
Darling John

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178543	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Darling

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 15

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47
Darling Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178532	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Darling

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

48
Darling Samuel

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178533	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Darling

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

49
Davidson, John
Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

20 |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

John Davidson

Pvt, Capt. *Haskins* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Anasarca

Time of coming in

Dec 7, 1778.

Time of Going out

Dec 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

7

H.C. West

(552)

Copyist.

39
Davis, Isaac

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141759

- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., Capt. Edgell

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

breach

Time of coming in

Dec 22

, 1778.

Time of Going out

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

5

53 Nov

(552)

Copyist.

51

Dickenson, Lemover

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141740

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

201

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Lenox Dickenson

Pr, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 4, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 3

(552)

G. B. Hall

Copyist.

52
Wilens Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~ XXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178546	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Dileo

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 20

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Done, Elisha

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141753

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Entha Dore

Pt, Capt. *Giffith* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease *Diarhoea*

Time of coming in *Nov 13*, 1778.

Time of Going out *Nov 17*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *4*

(552)

G. C. Whit

Copyist.

⁵
Dunent Isaac

Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176509	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Dunant

Drummer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 25

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

55

Dunham John

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178519	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Dunham

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Caton, Jeremiah
Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141726

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

3

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Jeremiah Eaton
Pvt., Capt. *Eddgell* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Oct 2, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 3, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *2*

(552)

Copyist.

57
Eddey, Jacobus
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

E | Jacobs' Regiment. | **Mass.**

Isabnd *Eddley*
PA, Capt. *bole* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease *Pleurisy*

Time of coming in *Sept 15*, 1778.

Time of Going out *Oct 12*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *1*

(552)

G. B. West

Copyist.

58

Evens Jonathan

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178483	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Evens

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 1

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

59

Tarbanks, Joel
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141770

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| **Mass.**

Joel

Farbanks

_____, Capt.

_____, Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"A list of the Names of those that attend the Sick in Hospital, Sept. y^o 1st, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

_____, 17

Entrance _____

Nov 18

_____, 1778.

Discharged _____

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2; page 10.

(552)

G. S. Wall

Copyist.

60

Fisk, Nathan

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141738

- 3
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also

F

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Fisk

Pr, Capt. *Griffith*

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 3

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 14

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

G. B. W. M.

Copyist.

61

Flint, Benjamin

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141730

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

F1

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Benja Flint

Priv, Capt. *Eddgell* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Disease

Cold Fever

Time of coming in

Oct 16, 1778.

Time of Going out

Nov 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *2*

(552)

S. B. West

Copyist.

62

Ford Josiah

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141727

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F1

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Ford

Pr, Capt. *Eddgell* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Oct 12

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 29

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *2*

H. B. War

63
Forrest Spencer

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178487	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

.....Spencer Forrist.....

.....Private.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment.....Jan. 1.....

Wages due.....L-2.....

Remarks:.....

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

⁶⁷
Fowle Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ens

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178469	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Fowle

Ensign

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 2

Wages due L-9

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

65
Fowle Saml

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178472	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Fowle

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Fry, Ebenezer
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141729

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

71

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenzer

Fry

Pvt, Capt.

Eddgill

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Plethore

Time of coming in

Oct 5

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 23

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

H. B. West

67

Gardner, Joseph

Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

a.c.f. | a.c.f.

CARD NUMBERS.

37369077

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Gardner
A.C.S.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations Due to the Officers
& Soldiers of Col. Jn^o Jacobs' Reg^t from the
State of the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Provd

7 Decr, 1778.

To ^xRations ^x& parts of Rations
Retained from the 1st June to
the 1st Ag^t 1778 as p^d Certificate
of Josiah Johnson Joseph
Gardner A.C.S. \$193. 13. 7
Co. from the 1st Ag^t to
11th Ag^t as p^d Certificate
of Joseph Gardner A.C.S. 7. 19. 1
x x x x x

*
So on Abstract

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

~~38~~
Tarrow, Francis

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3914174-9

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

4

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Francis Garrow

Pvt, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Cephalalgia

Time of coming in Oct 12, 1778.

Time of Going out Oct 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 4

S B West

(552)

Copyist.

69
Gilbart Sam'l

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178549	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Gilbert

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment: Sept. 16

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

90

Glasko Cato

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXEONKIDBATEXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178491.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

.....Cato Glasko.....

.....Private.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 20.....

Wages due L-2.....

Remarks:.....

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

71

Flower, Samuel

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

32, 41, 71, 9

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

4

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Glover

Corpl, Capt. Edgell Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 1

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 30

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

(552)

G. B. West

Copyist.

72

Goodspeed, Edward

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39141752
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

4 |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Edward Goodspeed

Pvt, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Plethura

Time of coming in Oct 21, 1778.

Time of Going out Oct 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

J. C. Wat

(552)

Copyist.

73

Goodspeed, Joseph
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141785

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Joseph Goodspeed

Ct, Capt. *Griffith* - Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 2

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 14

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

G. C. West

Copyist.

74

Madaway Lot

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141768

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

, Capt.

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"A list of the Names of those that attend the Sick in Hospital, Sept. y^e 1st, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

17

Entrance Sept 26, 1778.

Discharged *Oct* *30*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record :

2; page 10.

(662)

Copyist.

75

Hall, Enoch

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141755

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

A/

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Enoch Hall

Pvt., Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Wounded

Time of coming in

Nov 19, 1778.

Time of Going out

Dec 3, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 4

J. B. West

REV. WAR. 12 Mass

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hall, Enoch

(Name.)

1 Mass Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For Enoch Hall
12 Mass Regt Ser
Ces 2173137 Heronith

2²⁰
12-6-15 Johnson
WV

Not found on
rolls of 1 Mass Regt
WV

28
TRO

December 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. R. Morse,
26 S. South Carolina Avenue,
Atlantic City, New Jersey.

The name Enoch Hall has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, Revolutionary War. The records show, however, that one Enoch Hall served in the said war as a private in the 12th (also known as the 12th and 14th) Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Camaliel Bradford. He is shown to have enlisted September 8, 1777 and to have been discharged May 8, 1778.

The records also show that one Enoch Hall served in the war mentioned as a private in Jacob's Regiment of Massachusetts Troops in a detachment commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Pope at Freetown, September 1, 1778. He is shown to have entered the service November 19, 1778 and to have served until December 3, 1778.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Form No. 124-A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15-200,000.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General

76
Hamblin, Benj.

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141766

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

A |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| **Mass.**

Benny Hamblin

_____, Capt. Guffith _____ Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"A list of the Names of those that attend the Sick in Hospital, Sept. y^o 1st, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated _____, 17 ____.

Entrance Sept 1 _____, 1778.

Discharged _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2; page 10.

G. C. West

(552)

Copyist.

Hamblin, Tho^m

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141736

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein, 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

H

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Thos Hamblin

Pvt

, Capt.

Griffith

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 2, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

G. B. New

Copyist.

✓ Hardy, Richard

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141728

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

H |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Richard Hardy

Pt, Capt. *Eddgell* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Scarlatina

Time of coming in

Oct 10

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 14

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *2*

(552)

46 Mar

Copyist.

✓
39
Hartwell, Samuel

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141720

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

James Hartwell

Pvt., Capt. Edgell Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 9

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 20

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2;

page

2

G. B. West

80
Hatch Ichabud

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178488	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Ichabud Hatch

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

81
Hatch Jabez

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178497	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Jabez Hatch

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 22

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

92
Hause, Thom

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39/4/747

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Thos. Hays

PN, Capt. *Gifford* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease *Bilious fever*

Time of coming in *Sept 22*, 1778.

Time of Going out *Oct 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

3, 6, 1778

Copyist.

83

Hill Leonard

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178498.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Lanard Hill

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 22

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

84

House, Enus

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141745
11743

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

41

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Erasmus House

Pvt, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Billious Fever

Time of coming in Sept 18, 1778.

Time of Going out Sept 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 3

(552)

J. C. West

Copyist.

B | Jacobs' Regiment. | **Mass.**

Erin House
Pr, Capt. *Griffith* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease *fever*

Time of coming in *Oct 10*, 17

Time of Going out *Oct 23*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *4*



85

Jacobs, John
Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141772	20
2 17515	21
3 3736989	22
4 39178465	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

John Jacobs

*

Appears on a

Return

of Sick present in Col^o John Jacobs' Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

*This name appears on this Return in the caption only.

Number of record:

3

G. B. West

J
Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Jno Jacobs
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations Due to the Officers
& Soldiers of Col. Jn^o Jacobs' Reg^t from the
State of the Massachusetts Bay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Prov^d
7th Decr, 1778.

To Rations & parts of Rations Retained
from 25 April to 1st June 78 as per
Certificate Jer. Child Ass^t Com^d
Issued Amt^o to £80.19.5

Do from the 1st June to the
1st Agt. 1778 as per Certificate
of Joseph Johnson Joseph
Gardner A.C.S. 193.13.7

Do from the 1st Agt to 11th Agt.
as per Certificate of Joseph
Gardner A.C.S. 71.19.1

Do from the 11th Agt to 1st Sept
1778 as per Certificate Rufus
Barton A.C.S. 110.14.6

Prov^d 7th Decr 1778

£457.6.7
(over)

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37369075

1897.

From the several Certificates
as above specified there appears
Due to the Officers & Soldiers of
Colo Jno Jacobs Regt the sum
of four hundred fifty seven
pounds, six shillings & seven pence

Benja Stelle Lt Col. M. G.

R. Ireland Sept 13.

L457.6.7 to 15211 Pol. 31/72

* Do on Abstract

J |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

John Jacobs *

Appears on a

Return

of Sick present in Col^o John Jacobs' Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

*This name appears on this Return in the caption only.

Number of record:

4

G. B. West

J

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Jacobs

Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Wages due

Remarks: Name appears in Caption.

Clark

Copyist.

*Jacobs, John**
Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>X Jacobs, John</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	
13 <i>X cancelled</i>	
14 <i>The card which was filed in this</i>	
15 <i>packet has been withdrawn</i>	
16 <i>and filed in packet No. 85 of</i>	
17 <i>Jacobs, John, where it</i>	
18 <i>properly belongs</i>	
19 <i>July 1906</i>	<i>H. C. J.</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

87
Jaffary Beny.

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178492	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Jaffary

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 20

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

88
Jenkins Saml

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178548	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Jenkins

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 20

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 89
Johnson, Josiah
Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

a.c.i. | a.c.i.

CARD NUMBERS.

37369078	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Jacobs' Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Johnson
A.C.C.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations Due to the Officers
& Soldiers of Col. Jn^o Jacobs' Reg^t from the
State of the Massachusetts Bay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Provd

7 Dec^r, 1778.

X X X X
To Rations & parts of Rations
Retained from the 1st June to the
1st Oct 1778, as p. Certificate of
Joseph Johnson Joseph Gardner
A.C.C. P 193. B. 7

X X X X X
* Name cancelled.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

90
Jones Benj.

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178517	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Jones

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

95

Joslyn Nathaniel

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XX CONKED BRACE XX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178518	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J.

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Nathaniel Joslyn

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

92

Keen Tubel

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178480	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Tubel Keen

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 23

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

93

Leach Lemil

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
xx(CONFEDERATE)xx

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178520	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Leaml. Leach

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

94

Sealand, Oliver

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39/4/1727

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Oliver Lealand

Pvt., Capt. Griffiths Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Dysentery

Time of coming in Sept 3, 1778.

Time of Going out Sept 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 3

(552)

G. B. W. K.

Copyist.

95

Lewis, Nathan

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141725

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L |

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Lewis

PR, Capt. Eddgell Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

same

Time of coming in

Sept. 19, 1778.

Time of Going out

Oct 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

(552)

G. B. War

Copyist.

96

Lincoln James

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178544.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

James Lincon

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 15

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47

Loring Jacob

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39178486

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Jacob Loring

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

98

Lucas Samil

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178521.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Lucas

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

49
Morris Partick

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXENKEDGADXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178523	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Partick Morris

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

100
Morton Josiah

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

xx(CONFEDERATE)xx
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39178522

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Josiah Morton

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

107

Moncross, Isaac

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3914-1723

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac

Norcross

Co. E

, Capt.

Edgill

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 13

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 20

; 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

E. C. West

(552)

Copyist.

102

Oaks, Nathⁿ

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39/4/758

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: L

See also

01

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathl. Jones

Plt., Capt. Edgill

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Nov 17

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Nov 27

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

5

G. B. West

(552)

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Jacobs Regt*
Statement of Service Reference Slip,

Oaks. Nathaniel
(Name.)

Mass.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Nathaniel Oaks

*Prvt. Capx Edgell's Co
Jacobs Regt Mass
appears on a List of
Men Sick in Hqs
belonging to Col Jacobs
Regt in a detachment
Commanded by Lt Col
Pope at Fort Mifflin
Sept 1. 1778.*

*140
5-8-16*

*Johnson
M.*

May 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Josephine Edwards Tinkbaur,
Kirkwood, Illinois.

JED
T
MWP

The records of this office show that one Eoth Oaks served in the Revolutionary War as a captain of a company designated Capt. Oaks' Company of Artificers, Continental Troops. His name appears only on a muster roll dated Sept. 7, 1777, which shows that he was commissioned Mar. 19, 1777.

The records also show that one Nathan Oaks served in said war as a private in Capt. Edgell's Company, Jacobs Regiment Massachusetts Troops. His name appears on a list of names of members of that regiment in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. Pope, at Freetown, Sept. 1, 1778, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the

(Attach this end.)

Commissioner of Pensions, Washing-
ton, D. C.

G. P. Mc Cain
per Ho

The Adjutant General.

103

Palmer Joshua

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178540.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Palmer

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 10

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1824
Palmer Joshua Jr

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178490	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Palmer, Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 5

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

105

Parris Mather

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178474.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Mather Parris

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

106
Parrissamil

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

39178468

- | |
|---------|
| 20..... |
| 21..... |
| 22..... |
| 23..... |
| 24..... |
| 25..... |
| 26..... |
| 27..... |
| 28..... |
| 29..... |
| 30..... |
| 31..... |
| 32..... |
| 33..... |
| 34..... |
| 35..... |
| 36..... |
| 37..... |
| 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Parris

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-11

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

107

Pierce Salvaumes

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXXX

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178510	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Salvames Peirce

Fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

108

Permenter, Jacob
Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39/14/17/39

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

P

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob Permenter

Pvt, Capt. Griffith

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept -

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 16

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

3

(552)

J. B. New

Copyist.

109

Pope Thomas

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178476	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Tomas Pope

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

110
Pratt Elyah

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178493	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Elijah Pratt

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment.....Mar. 1

Wages due.....L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

111
Prescott John

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178496	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Prescott

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 15

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

112
Prouty Bela

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
(CONFEDERATE)XXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178524	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Bela Prouty

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

113

Ramdsell Charles

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178500.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

..... Charles Ramsall

..... Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 22

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

..... Clark

Copyist.

114

Ramsdell Sam'l

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178499.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Ramsdell

Priv.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 22

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

115

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

John Richards

Priv.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

146

Ripley, Laban

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141722

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

R

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Laban Ripley

Pr, Capt. Eddgill Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 9th

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 7

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 2

(552)

46 Nov

Copyist.

117
Rogers, John
Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3914/17500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R |

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

John Rogers

Pvt, Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Wounded

Time of coming in Nov 19, 1778.

Time of Going out, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 4

G. C. 178

118

Rose Laban

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

Civil

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178478	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Laban Rose

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Rose Reuben

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178467	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Reuben Rosa

Lieut

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 10

Wages due L-11

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

120

Samson Beny

Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
~~CONFEDERATE~~

Prt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178550	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

8

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Samson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept. 16

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

121

Samson Colson

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39178535

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

8

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Colson Samson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

122
Samson Robart

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178534	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Robert Samson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Sole James

Massachusetts Regiment

X KONGRESE BRAT X X X

Pot

39178507

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

James Sole

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

124

Stetson George

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE
XXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178525	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

George Stetson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

125

Stetson Sam'l

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178502.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Stetson

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 24

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

126

Stone, John

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3914-1771

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 1

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

John Stone

, Capt.

Edgell

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"A list of the Names of those that attend the Sick in Hospital, Sept. y^o 1st, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Entrance, 17

Discharged, 17

Remarks:

Stated to the hospital

Number of record:

2; page 10.

127

Sturdy Abner

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178526	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

3

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

.....Abner Studly.....

.....Private.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29.....

Wages due L-2.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

128

Stidly Jabez

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE) XXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178475.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

3

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Jabez Studly

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

127
Sturdefant Cosla

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATXXX

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178489	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Aosea Sturdefant

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan . 5

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

138

Swift Phenix

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178527.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Phineas Swift

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

131

Taylor David

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

39178479

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

David Taylor

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar. 1

Wages due L-2-S4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

132

Shacker, Joseph
Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3914-1746

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

7 | Jacobs' Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Thacker

Pt., Capt. Griffith Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease Billious fever

Time of coming in Sept 22, 1778.

Time of Going out Oct 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 3

E. C. West

133

Torry Hawling

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178528	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Havling Torry

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 29

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

134

Super Saml

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178536	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Tuper

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 1

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clar

Copyist.

135

Turner Adam

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178423.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Adam Turner

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 24

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

136

Warren, Ezra

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Ezra Warren

Capt., Capt. *Cole* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 15, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *1*

(552)

G. B. West

Copyist.

137

Wartermann, J.enas

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3917.8551.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Zenas Warterman

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept. 16

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

138

Washburn Salmon

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178477.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Salmon Washburn

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb. 17

Wages due L-3

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

139

Weston John
Jacobs

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141760

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also

M

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

John Weston

Pvt, Capt. *Supple*

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Dec. 8

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Dec. 15

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

6

G. B. West

(552)

Copyist.

140

Wicket, Obed

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39141734
1751
1767

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

N

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Obed Nicket

PR, Capt. *Griffith*

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^e 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 1

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 6

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

S. C. Pratt

Copyist.

M

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Wickett

Pr, Capt. *Giffith*

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Disease

Bilious Fever

Time of coming in

Sept 13

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Nov 27

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *1*

G. C. West

(552)

Copyist.

N

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Obed Niles

, Capt.

Enfield

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A list of the Names of those that attend the Sick in Hospital, Sept. y^o 1st, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Entrance

Sept 9

, 1778.

Discharged

Oct 8

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page 10.

J. C. Niles

(552)

Copyist.

141

Niots, Archa

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3914-1745
1765
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

N

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

Archa West

Pvt, Capt. *Griffith* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Bilious fever

Time of coming in

Sept 19, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *3*

(552)

E. B. West

Copyist.

M

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Archa Wicks

Pr, Capt. *Griffith* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov, 17

Disease *Bilious fever*

Time of coming in *Dec 20*, 1778.

Time of Going out *Dec 21*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *6*

(552)

G. B. Wicks

Copyist.

142

Wood, David

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Jacobs' Regiment.

Mass.

David Wood

PR, Capt. *bole* Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs' Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease *Asthma*

Time of coming in *Dec 8*, 1778.

Time of Going out, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page *1*

S. B. W. M.

143

Wood David

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178482	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

David Wood

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2-S-4

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

144 55

Woodward, Levi

Jacobs'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 3914 1700
- 1
 - 2
 - 3
 - 4
 - 5
 - 6
 - 7
 - 8
 - 9
 - 10
 - 11
 - 12
 - 13
 - 14
 - 15
 - 16
 - 17
 - 18
 - 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

AT

Jacobs' Regiment.

| Mass.

Leri Woodward

Pvt, Capt. *Bole*

Company.

Appears on a

List

of Men sick in Hospital belonging to Col^o Jacobs'
Reg^t in a Detachment Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Pope at Freetown Sept. y^o 1st, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Disease

Dysentery

Time of coming in

Sept 15

, 1778.

Time of Going out

Sept 8

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2; page

1 *G. B. Welch*

(552)

Copyist.

193
Wright Jacob

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178508	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Jacob Wright

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1770
Bright Joseph

Jacobs'

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Rot

CARD NUMBERS

39178511

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Jacobs' Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Wright

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Calvin Curtis' Company in
Col. John Jacobs' Regiment from
Massachusetts State,

for the month of October, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 27

Wages due L-2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

Field and Staff Officers, Keyes' Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369093	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: _____

Field & Staff Officers of Colo.
Danforth Keyes' Regt. Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of Colo. Danforth
Keyes' Regiment in the Service
of the United States for six
months from July 1st 1777.

Certificate

Providence Dec. 22, 1777.
I hereby certify that the Field and Staff
Officers of Colo. Danforth Keyes'
Regt. as specified on the above Roll
And: Crowned by Must. Mast.

This I certify that the within
Roll is a true state of the
Field and Staff Officers of Regi-
ment without fraud to the United
States or any individual accord-
ing to the best of my knowledge
Nath. Wadsworth Lt. Colo.
Sworn to before Me this 22^d Day
of Decem^r 1777
Ed. Spencer Mfg.

Endorsement

Colo. Keyes
Dec. 22^d 1777
Field & Staff

Justin

2

Chaplain, Joseph

Keyes

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

373 69091	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Chaplain

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Major* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^d Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *6 months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Providence,*

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, *July 26, 1777.*

Remarks :

J. Austin

✓ 3
Clap. Earl

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369084

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

C

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

Earl Clap

Appears with the rank of

Major

on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^o Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Roll dated,

Providence

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned,

July 23, 1777.

Remarks :

J. L. Austin

✓ 4
Felton Benjamin

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369085

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Tilton

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^o Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *six months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27, 1777.*

Remarks :

J. L. Austin

Keyes, Danforth

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37369081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

| Keyes' Regiment. |

| Mass.

Danforth Keyes

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^d Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *6 months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27, 1777.*

Remarks: *On Command*

J. Austin

6
✓
Rockwood, Simeon

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37369089</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

Simon Rockwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^d Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Roll dated, Providence

Dec. 22, 1777.

Commissioned, Aug^t 5, 1777.

Remarks: no Command

J. Austin

7
Sibley, John
Keyes

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

37369088

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

John Sibley

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^o Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for *6 months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec. 22, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27, 1777.*

Remarks :

J. L. Austin

✓
Thomas, William

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

| Keyes' Regiment.

| Mass.

William Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^o Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for *6 months from July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27*, 1777.

Remarks: *On Command*

J. Austin

4
Wade, Nathaniel

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69083
2 9082
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathl Wade

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^d Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *6 months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned,

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Promoted July 23^d

1777

J. Austin

Keyes' Regiment.	Mass.
------------------	-------

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Muster Roll

for 6 months from July, 1777.

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec 22, 1777.

June 27, 1777.

Remarks :

J. L. Huston

✓ 10
Waite, Nathaniel

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr. Serg't | 2r. Mr. Serg't

CARD NUMBERS.

37369090	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

| Keyes' Regiment.

| Mass.

Nathl Waite

Appears with the rank of *Dr M. Sergt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^o Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *6 months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated,

Providence

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned,

July 10, 1777.

Remarks :

J. Austin

11 - End.
Whitcomb, Scottoway

Keyes'
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Master

Lt. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

37369086	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Keyes' Regiment.

Mass.

Scottoway Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Dr Master* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^o Danforth
Keyes' Regiment In the Service of the United
States for six months from July 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for *6 months from July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Providence*

Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27, 1777.*

Remarks: *On Command*

J. L. Austin

Cooper
Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>3918 1026</i>	26.....
2. <i>3918 1001</i>	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Samuel Curtis Co.

Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt.

List

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station

A list of men and no of days each

man was absent from his home belong
ing the first company of Militia
in Charlton under the command of
Capt. Samuel Curtis in Col. Learned
Regiment on the alarm on the 19th

~~RECORD OF EVENTS~~

of April 1775.

sixty milies to the of randivose

Myrth

Copyist.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Samuel Curtis Co.

Col. Ebenezer's Regt.

Return showing men
discharged and gone home.

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station not dated.

(list on back of this return

is dated Charlton Nov. 21, 1775.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

²
Caption

Capt. Adam Martin's Co.

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39180328.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Adam Martin's Co.

Learned's Regt. Mass.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll fo Capt. Martin's Com
pany in the Continental Fourth
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colo. Ebenezer Learned Esq.
not dated

(other records indicate service was
in 1775)

(from copy presented by Mr. John
B. Torbert Sec. of D.C. Society
Sons of American Revolution).

Myrth

3

Albe Benya

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39181053~~

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Benja. Albe

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 8

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Allen Calob

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180366	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Calob Allen

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

5

Allin Amasa

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39180339

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Amasa Allin

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service April 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

6

Alton Benja

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181032</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Benja. Alton

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 10

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Amidown Joseph

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181049</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Amidown

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 11

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Billings, Samuel

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8727 4 1 5	20
2 3910 9 127	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Billings.

Captain

Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

19 | *Hearns* | *Mass*
4

Billing
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Billing*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

return torn

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

9

Blanchard Eizer

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180356	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Elezer Blanchard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted April 19

Sick Absent.

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

10

Blood Isiah

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181014

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Isaiah Blood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

11

Blood Nathaniel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181043	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Nathaniel Blood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 10

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Blood Richard

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181034</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Richard Blood

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....7.....

No. of miles.....120.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

13.

Bolster, Isaac

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374120

2 39109103

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

~~Seawards~~

B

11

Mass.

Isaac Bolster
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Bolster

Regiment,

4th

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Collins

Copyist.

B | **Learnard's Regiment.** | **Mass.**

Isaac Bolster.

Captain { **Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment**
—**Roxbury.**

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

14
Bouty, David

**Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374124</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

David Bouty.

Sient, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

15

Boyd Robert

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180369	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Robert Boyd

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

16

Boydson John

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180334	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Boyden

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

17

Boydens Thomas

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180335	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Boyden

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

18

Brown Andrew

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181005	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

B

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Andrew Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

19

Bumpus Levi

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 80380	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Levi Bumpus

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

40

Campbel, William

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374116	20
2 9109112	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

William Campbell,

Captain { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C | Leonard's | 4 | Mass

Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thos Fish

Regiment,

4th

Rank,

Ensign - Campbell's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. G. Wine

Copyist.

21

Carol, Jonathan

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374127	20
2 9109144	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C Learnard's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Carol.
Sicut, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist.

6 | Larnardo | 4 | Mass

* Carroll
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

* Carroll

Regiment,

4th Regt

Rank,

Lt in late Regt's

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

* Return on

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

22

Carpender Elijah

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180365	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Elijah Carpenter

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

23

Chamberlain Eliakin

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181050	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Eliakim Chamberlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 5

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Clemmons Joseph

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~59181054~~

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Clemmons

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 14

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Coborn Edward

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180375	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Edward Coborn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

26

Coburn Clement

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181060	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Clement Coburn

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....5

No. of miles.....120

Remarks:.....

Joined the company at Baintree.

Swain

Copyist.

27

Coburn John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ens.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181031

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Coburn

Ens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 12

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Coburn Zacariah

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180353	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Zacariah Coborr

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

April 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

29

Corbin Nathaniel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181015	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Nath'l Corbin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Chariton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

30

Curtis, Samuel

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374119	20	
2	9109121	21	
3	39181027	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Curtis.

(Captain)

Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J T Henrichy

Copyist.

C | Larnard's
4 | Mass

Daniel Curtis
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Daniel Curtis

Regiment, 4th

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

C

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Curtis

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....

No. of miles.....

Remarks:.....

(caption)

Fredrickson

Copyist.

31

Dagell, Arthur

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Arthur Daggett.

Captain Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

32

Dana Asa

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180373	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Asa Dana

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

33

Danforth, Asa

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737412	20
2 9109148	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20 | Larnard's | Mass
4

Asa Danforth
Lt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Asa Danforth

Regiment, 4th

Rank, Lt in Herwood's

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Asa Danforth,

Lieut. { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

34

Davis, Reuben

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374126	20
2 .253	21
3 9109173	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Larnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Reuben Davis.

Lieut. { Ebenezer Larnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

31

(648d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

D | *Larnard's* | *Mass.*
4

Reuben Davis
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Reuben Davis

Regiment,

4th

Rank,

Lieut-Campbell's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

V E Winsor

Copyist.

D | Learnaards | mass

Ruben Davis

1st Lieut

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

35

Dir Joseph

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180347	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Dix

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

36

Dresser David

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39781046</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

David Dresser

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 17

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Dresser John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39181033</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Dresser

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home...12.....

No. of miles.....120.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

38

Dresser Richard

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181047	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Richard Dresser

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 17

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Dunton Ebenezer

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180357	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Duntou

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

Dunton Thomas

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180367	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Dunton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

41

Dyer James

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 0370

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

James Dyer

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

42

Dyer John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180374	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Dyer

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

Edwards Benya

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181045	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Benja. Edwards

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 17

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

44

Edwards John

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181036	26	
2	39181011	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

John Edwards

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

E

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Edwards

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....¹⁴

No. of miles.....120

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

45

Ellis Smith

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180343</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Smith Ellis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

April 19

Sick in Camp

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

46

Felton, Benjamin

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

27374132	20
39109125	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 14 | Mass

Benja Felton
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Benja Felton*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Ensign Martin's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

F

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Felton.

Ensign

Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

47

Fenton Thomas

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181007	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Thomas Fenton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated. +

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

48

Fish, Thomas

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374134	20
39109.111	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Fish,

Ensign { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

05 | *Learnards* | 4 | *Mass*

Thos Fish
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Thos Fish*

Regiment, *4th Regt*

Rank, *Ensign - Campbell's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Collins

Copyist.

49

Fitts John

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181039	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Fitts

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 14

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Foster Moses

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180368</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Foster

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

51

Foster Timothy

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109107

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

J. Learnards

4

Mass

Tim^o Foster

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Tim^o Foster

Regiment,

4th

Rank,

Ensign Nealy

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17 N.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks;

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Collins

Copyist.

52

Gerould Stephen

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39180346</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen Garould

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

April 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

53
(roll torn)

Gib - John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 1010

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

John Gib-----

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

roll torn

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

54

Glover Samuel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39180364</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

..... Samuel Glover

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

April 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

55

Goodale John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181020</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

John Goodale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

-56

Goodell David

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181055	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

David Goodell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....17.....

No. of miles.....120.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

57

Gorge Adam

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180341	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Adam Gorge

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service

May 17

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

58

Gorham, Stephen

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

+ 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374133
2 37372526
3 39109116
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Added
2/8/98
AHC

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | *Learnards*
4 | *Mass*

Stephen Gorham
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Stephen Gorham*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Ensign* *Billings*'s

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G. Learnards Mass

Stephen Gorham
1st Lieut

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist

G

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Stepⁿ Gorham.

Ensign, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

59

Granger, John

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374113	20
2 3911914	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Learnard's Regiment:

Mass.

John Granger,
Captain

Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

J Leonard | *4* | *Mass*

Jn^o Granger
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Jn^o Granger*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

60
Gray, Mathew

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374123	20
2 39109120	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Matthieu Gray.

Lieut. { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Y | *Leamards* *14* | *Mass*

Mathew Gray
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Mathew Gray*

Regiment, *14th*

Rank, *Lieut - Granger's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775.*

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

61
Green, Joel

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737 4114	20
2 34 34 108	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Joel Green.

Captain

Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. S. Munsely

Copyist.

G | *Leamards* | *4* | *Mass*

Joel Green
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joel Green

Regiment,

4th

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

H. E. Quinn

Copyist.

62

Griffith Daniel

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918 1018</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Dan'l Griffith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Larnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

63

Hoale, Elias

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hall, Elias

64
+ Hall, Elias

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109118	20
2	16646	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | *Learned*
4 | *Mass*

Elias Hall
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Elias Hall*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Ensign Granger's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

W | Learned | Maso

Hale

Ensign, 29th Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade ab^t
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)*

J. Chandler

Copyist.

65

Hamwood, Peter

**Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37374111</i>	20
2 <i>39109147</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

H

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Peter Hamwood,

Captain Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

N^o | *Learns* | *Mass*

Peter Harwood
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Peter Harwood

Regiment,

11th

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

66

Haradon Jan

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180378	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Dan H. radon

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

67

Harding Joshua

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180348	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Harding

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

April 19

Sick Absent.

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

C

1

Copyist.

68

Harris Willm

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3918 1008</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Will'm Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

69

Harwood Garshom

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39181044~~

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 2..... | 26..... |
| 3..... | 27..... |
| 4..... | 28..... |
| 5..... | 29..... |
| 6..... | 30..... |
| 7..... | 31..... |
| 8..... | 32..... |
| 9..... | 33..... |
| 10..... | 34..... |
| 11..... | 35..... |
| 12..... | 36..... |
| 13..... | 37..... |
| 14..... | 38..... |
| 15..... | 39..... |
| 16..... | 40..... |
| 17..... | 41..... |
| 18..... | 42..... |
| 19..... | 43..... |
| 20..... | 44..... |
| 21..... | 45..... |
| 22..... | 46..... |
| 23..... | 47..... |
| 24..... | 48..... |
| 25..... | 49..... |
| | 50..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Garshom Harwood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 17

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

70

Hoarwood, Peter

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoarwood, Peter

76

Haulton, John

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27374130	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

John Haulton.

Sient, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. Haulton

Copyist.

72

Harvin Benjamin

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3918 1003</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Benj'n Havin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

73

Harvard Anthony

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3978 1004</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Anthony Hayward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

74

Hayward, John

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374195	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

John Hayward.

Ensign, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

75

Hoazleton, John

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109110

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ho | *Learner's*
4 | *Mass*

John Hazelton
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *John Hazelton*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Lieut - Bolsters*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. E. C. C. C.

Copyist.

76

Healey, Nathaniel

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374 118	20
2 39109 104	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Healey,

Captain Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. J. Newell

Copyist.

76 | Learned's | 4 | Mass

Nathl Healy
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nathl Healy

Regiment, 4th

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

77

Hide John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>39180349</i>	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

.....John Hide.....

.....Private.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

.....Enlisted Apr. 19.....

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

78

Hill Asa

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181017	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Asa Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

79

Holbrook Amariah

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180340	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

.....Amariah Halbrook.....

.....Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service April 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

80

Holbrook Elias

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180361	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Elias Holbrook

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

Holman, Jonathan

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374110	20	
2	39109102	21	
3	9377	22	
4	17326	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76 | *Learner's*
24 | *Mass*

Jonathan Holman
Capt-

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Jonathan Holman*

Regiment, *24th Regt-*

Rank, *Capt-*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

H | *Learied's Mass.*
24 | *Continental*
Brooks

Jonathan Holman
Capt. Continental 24 Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Ellines
Copyist.

H

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Holman Esq.

Major, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

W. Learned's
4 Mass

Jona Holman
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jona Holman

Regiment, 4th Regiment

Rank, Major

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Howard, John

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109114	20
2	9146	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Learned's
4

Mass

John H. Edwards
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Name,

John Howard
the

Regiment,

[Handwritten signature]

Rank,

ent, ⁴ *Read*
Ensign Raggett's

Date of former commission,

~~May 19, 1775.~~

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

1969

(548d)

Copyist.

N | Learned's | 4 | Mass

* Howard

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Howard

Regiment,

4th

Rank,

Ensign in Capt Huggitts

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

* Return from

Number of record:

34

P. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

Howard Nathan

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180333	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Nathan Howard

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service Apr. 19

On Furlough

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

Howland, John

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109106	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No | Learned's | 4 | Mass

John Howland
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Howland

Regiment, 4th

Rank, Ensign Bolsters

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

REV. WAR ^{Edward}
Statement of Service Reference Slip ^{Mass Reg}

Newland, John
(Name.)
Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1932356

Abraham
J.H.

MR Sir

Please send above card to CSE Sir

305

9-30-15

Abraham
J.H.

R R Div.:

How many other John Howland's
on Mass. gen index.

Currier, /b

11.30

RE Div

Only this one

11.55

Abrams
MS

October 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ora Howland Cochran,
R. F. D. No. 3,
Ripley, Ohio.

The records show that one John Howland served as an ensign in Captain Isaac Bolster's Company, and that he originally entered the service May 19, 1775. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," published by the State, shows that this soldier (from the town of Spencer) previously served as a sergeant in Captain John Woolcott's Company of Rangers which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer, serving seven days; that he afterwards served as ensign in Bolster's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Larned's Regiment, in which he enlisted June 6, 1775, and served two months. The records of this office afford no information relative to the dates between which he served in Bolster's Company; but it is suggested that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of State, of Massachusetts, at Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General

85

Johnson Jonathan

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180372	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Johnson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

86

Keyes, J. Danforth

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374109	20
2 39109101	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

J. Danforth Keyes, Esq.
Subd. { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

N Leonard
4 | *Mass*

Wanforth Keys
Suit Col

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Name, *Wanforth Keys*

Regiment, *4th Regiment*

Rank, *Suit Col*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

34

(548d)

T. E. Wines

Copyist.

87
Keys, Danforth

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, J. Danforth

88

Lake Jeremiah

L Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180381	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Jeremiah Lake

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

89

Lamb James

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181029	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

James Lamb

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 14

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

90.

Learnard, Samuel

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374127	20
2 39181024	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Learnard.

Lieut. { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Sam'l Leannard

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated. +

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

91

Larnard, Ebenezer

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222045	20	39181128
2	2875	21	39186329
3	408	22	
4	39109100	23	
5	9605	24	
6	9715	25	
7	9745	26	
8	9772	27	
9	9799	28	
10	9836	29	
11	9864	30	
12	9902	31	
13	9942	32	
14	9981	33	
15	10020	34	
16	10059	35	
17	0099	36	
18	0136	37	
19	0150	38	

Number of personal papers herein Δ.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Learned

Col.

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned

Col^d Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

.....

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L

Learned

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L |

Learned

Col^o

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *7*
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L

Learned

Col^e

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned

Col^l

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

11

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L |

Learned

Col^l

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L |

Learned

col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8 *L Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

L |

Learned

bol^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
December 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

15

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L |

Learned

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L |

Learned

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^o 17, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Learned

Colonel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....

No. of miles.....

Remarks:.....

(caption).....

Fredrickson

Copyist.

L |

Learned

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Learned, Esq.

Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks: Name appears in Caption.

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Learned⁺

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Learned's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^{ts},

2

2^d Lieu^{ts},

Ensigns,

2

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Learned

Copyright.

L | Learned's | 4 | Mass

Eben^r Learned
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Eben^r Learned

Regiment, 4th Regiment

Rank, Colonel

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Gurnes

Copyist

L

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Learnard Esq.

Colonel

{ Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Dench

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Learned

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Learned

Colonels,

/

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

/

Captains,

5-

1st Lieut',

5-

2^d Lieut',

Ensigns,

5-

Chaplains,

/

Adjutants,

/

Qr Masters,

/

Surgeons,

/

Mates,

/

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

92

Learmed

**Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

RÉFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Learnard Ebenezer

93

Learned Elijah

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181035	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Elijah Learned

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....12

No. of miles.....120

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

94
Lions, Patrick

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39118273

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Learname Mass

Patrick Lions

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 20th, 1776

Grand Battery Guards

F^d Officers, 1; Captains, 3

Subalterns, 6; Sergeants, 8

Corporals, 8; Drum & Fifes, 4

Privates, 150

Continu^d by Day, 28

D^o by Night, 50

Officer who visited the Rounds, Col. Martin

At what Hour of the Night, 12 O'clock

Prisoner's Name, Patrick Lions

Regiment, Col. Laineds

Company, Captain Curtis

By whome Confined, by Col. Wiessenfels

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

95

Lyons Park

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180379	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Park. Lyons

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clerk

Copyist.

96

Manning Robert

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181009	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Robert Manning

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

97

Marsh Joshua

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39181041

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Marsh

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss' Company of Militia, in Charlton, in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 12

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Martin, Adam

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374112	20	
2	9109174	21	
3	39180330	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Adam Martin.

Captain Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M | *Larnards* | *Mass*
24

Adam Martin
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Adam Martin*

Regiment, *24th*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

99

Mask Duty

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180358</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Duty Mash

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

Cancelled

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

180

Mash Samuel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180360	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Mash

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

Mason, Abel

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374122	20
2 910926	21
3 39180331	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Larnard's Regiment. | Mass.

Abel Mason.

Lieut. { Ebenezer Larnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

M | *Leonards*
4 | *Mass*

Abel Mason
Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Abel Mason*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Serjt* - *Martin's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Abel Masen

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service----- Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

102

McIntire Abel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 1002	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Abel McIntire

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Larnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

103

McIntire Caleb

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181057	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Caleb McIntier

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 17

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

104

McIntire Jesse

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5918 1058

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 26..... |
| 2..... | 27..... |
| 3..... | 28..... |
| 4..... | 29..... |
| 5..... | 30..... |
| 6..... | 31..... |
| 7..... | 32..... |
| 8..... | 33..... |
| 9..... | 34..... |
| 10..... | 35..... |
| 11..... | 36..... |
| 12..... | 37..... |
| 13..... | 38..... |
| 14..... | 39..... |
| 15..... | 40..... |
| 16..... | 41..... |
| 17..... | 42..... |
| 18..... | 43..... |
| 19..... | 44..... |
| 20..... | 45..... |
| 21..... | 46..... |
| 22..... | 47..... |
| 23..... | 48..... |
| 24..... | 49..... |
| 25..... | 50..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Mass.

(Revolutionary War)

LIST

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Joined the company at
Baintree.

Swain

Copyist.

105

McIntire Job Jr

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181051	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Job McIntier Jr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 13

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McIntire Nathan

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181059	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Nathan McIntier

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 7

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Joined the company at Baintree.

Swain

Copyist.

107

McIntier Nathaniel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181037	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Nathaniel McIntier

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 14

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McIntire Zebulon

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181042

- 2.....
- 3.....
- 4.....
- 5.....
- 6.....
- 7.....
- 8.....
- 9.....
- 10.....
- 11.....
- 12.....
- 13.....
- 14.....
- 15.....
- 16.....
- 17.....
- 18.....
- 19.....
- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....

- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....
- 39.....
- 40.....
- 41.....
- 42.....
- 43.....
- 44.....
- 45.....
- 46.....
- 47.....
- 48.....
- 49.....
- 50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Zebulon McIntier

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel 'Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 7

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

109

Morse Joseph

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180338

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Morse

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

110

Nedham Daniel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181040	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

N

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Nedham

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home...14.....

No. of miles.....120.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

111

Nevel Abraham

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pro-

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39180345</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Newel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

112

Nichols John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181030	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Nichols

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 12

No. of miles 120

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

113

Peagon Joseph

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181023	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Joseph Peagon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

114

Peagon Samil

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181022	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Sam'l Peagon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

115

Plenton Elias

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180336	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

.....Elias Plenton.....

.....Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

.....Entered Service Apr. 19.....

.....Sick in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

116

Pollard, Benjamin

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374131	20
2 39109145	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P *Learned's Regt.*
4 *Mass*

Benj. Pollard
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Benj. Pollard*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Ensign in Harwood's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

P

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Pollard.

Ensign,

Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. S. Henrichy

Copyist.

Polley, William

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374136	20
2 391091213	21
3 39181025	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Will'm Polley

Ena

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Larnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

P

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

William Polley.

Ensign, { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

P Searns's Regt. | Mass.
14

Will^m Polley
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Will^m Polley

Regiment, 14th

Rank, Ensign - Curtis'

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.

118

Pratt Isaac

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181016

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Isaac Pratt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

719

Prowty, David

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109108

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | *Leonard's Regt.*
| *4* | *Mass*

David Proctor
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *David Proctor*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Lieut - Green's*

Date of former commission *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. C. Wines

Copyist.

120

Ralph Daniel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180376	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Ralph

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

121

Robbins Rufus

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180363</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Rufus Robbins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

R

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Rufus Robbins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

122

Rogers Moses

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180362</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Rogers

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

123

Sears, Barns

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374125	20
2 39109117	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Barns Sears.

Lieut. { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
— Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

S | *Learmards*
4 | *Mass*

Barnabas Sears
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Barnabas Sears*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Lieut Billings*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

124

Selton Benj.

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180332	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Selton

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service----- Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

125

Simpson Thomas

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 0377	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Simpson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

126

Simpson William

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180359	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Willaim Simpson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

127

Slayton Reuben

Larnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391109105
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | *Massachusetts* | *Mass*
11

Reuben Clayton
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Given, 17

Name, *Reuben Clayton*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Ensign in Capt Green's Co*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

128

Smith Nathan

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180350	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

.....Nathan Smith.....

.....Private.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq..

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

.....Enlisted April 19.....

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

129

Smith Thimethy

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180371</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Themethy Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

130

Stacey Isaac

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39180352	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Stacey

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

131

Stephens John

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181038</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Stephens

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home 14
No. of miles 120
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

132

Streeter John

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59180337

1.	59180337	26.	
2.		27.	
3.		28.	
4.		29.	
5.		30.	
6.		31.	
7.		32.	
8.		33.	
9.		34.	
10.		35.	
11.		36.	
12.		37.	
13.		38.	
14.		39.	
15.		40.	
16.		41.	
17.		42.	
18.		43.	
19.		44.	
20.		45.	
21.		46.	
22.		47.	
23.		48.	
24.		49.	
25.		50.	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

John Streeter

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Entered Service

May 1

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

133

Streeter Jonathan

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181048

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Streeter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....11.....

No. of miles.....120.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

134

Streeter Nathaniel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180344

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Nathaniel Streeter

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

135

Streeter Samuel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180342	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Streeter

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted Apr. 19

From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Orbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

136

Swiss Ebenezer Jr.

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39181056</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenr. Swiss Jr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home.....17.....

No. of miles.....120.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

137

Jaft Apheus

Learned's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39180351</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

T

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Apheus Taft.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted April 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

3

Copyist.

138

Taylor Nathan

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39181006</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Nathan Tailor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

139

Towne Elias

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181012	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Elias Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis' Company. Col. Learned's Regiment, that are discharged and gone home. Return not dated. +

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

140

Town James

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 1019	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

James Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

741
Town, Salem

Learnard's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374125	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Learnard's Regiment.

Mass.

Salem Town.

Lieut. { Ebenezer Learnard Esq^r Regiment
—Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

142

Upham Banjin

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39181021.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

U

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Banj'n Upam

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learnard's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated. +

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

143

Waters Abel

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surge.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 1052	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Abel Waters Surg.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Captain Samuel Curtiss'
Company of Militia, in Charlton,
in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment
on the alarm on April 19, 1775.

List dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

No. of days absent from home...12.....

No. of miles.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

144

Wheelock Denison

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port.

CARD-NUMBERS.

1. 39180355	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Deneson Wheelock

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

145

Wheelock Eli

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181013	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Learned's Reg't

Mass.

Eli Wheelock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the number of men in Capt. Curtis
Company. Col. Learned's Regiment,
that are discharged and gone home.
Return not dated.+

Remarks:

+ List on the back of this Return
is dated Charlton, Nov. 21, 1775.

Copyist.

146

Worron Stephen

Learned's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39180354	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Learned's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen Worrton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, in
the Continental Fourth Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer
Learned, Esq.

Roll not dated

(Other records indicate service was
in 1775.)

Remarks:

Enlisted

Apr. 19

*From copy presented by Mr. John B.
Torbert, Secretary of D. C. Society,
Sons of American Revolution.

Clark

Copyist.

Caption of Roll
**Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140645

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

Leonard's Regiment
Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field,
Staff and other Commis-
sioned Officers of Col.
David Leonard's Regt.
of Militia.

2

Rancroft, Samuel

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sam^l Bunker

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated.

Time of engagement *May 9*, 17

Remarks:

J. B. Howard

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Bancroft

Appears with the rank of *2 Leut.* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations *May 9*, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered *June 10*, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each draw till alteration *33*

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration *33*

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency, *8 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, *£1-3-4 $\frac{1}{2}$*

In lawful Money, *£0-17-6*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Bancroft

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of } June 10, 17
Rations was altered }

Time when ended draw- } July 14, 17
ing Rations }

Whole N^o of dayes each } 34
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 34

Computed at 8^d lawful money 8

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1-2-8

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Blake, James

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 10*, 17

Remarks: _____

J B Dowd

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt. on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 10, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

32

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

32

Computed at 8¹/₂ New York Currency,

8¹/₂

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £1-2-8

In lawful Money, £ 0-17-0

Remarks:

J B Dowd

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 15*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *36*
draw from time of altering

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *36*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *3*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1 - 3 - 4.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Brown, Jonathan

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonth Brown

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations { May 8, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered { June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each draw till alteration } 34

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration 34

Computed at 8¹/₂^d New York Currency, 8¹/₂

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £ 1-4-1

In lawful Money, £ 0-18-0.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Brown

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Not dated.

Time of engagement _____, 17 ____.

May 8

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

B

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonth Brown

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 15*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *35*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *35*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1-3-4.*

Remarks:

J. J. Dorland

Cannon, William

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39/4-155

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations *May 9*, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered *June 10*, 17

Whole N° of dayes each draw till alteration *3 3*

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N° of due to each till alteration *66*

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency, *£^d 1/2*

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, *£ 2-6-9*

In lawful Money, *£ 1-15-1*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10, 17*
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 14, 17*
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *54*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *68*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *2-5-4.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Carmahan, William

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39145570*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK :

See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Carnahan

Appears with the rank of *S Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Malitia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 9*, 17 .

Remarks:

J. D. D.

79
Chapin, Israel

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3941574
2 604
3 632
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Chapin

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement May 12, 17

Remarks:

J B Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Chapin

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations } May 12, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered } June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each draw till alteration } 30

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration 30

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency, 8½^d

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £1-1-3

In lawful Money, £0-16-0.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Co

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Chapin

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of Rations was altered } June 10, 17

Time when ended drawing Rations } July 15, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each draw from time of altering } 35

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 35

Computed at 8^d lawful money 8

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1-3-4

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Chapin, Oliver

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 394 0360
- 2 0001
- 3 1030
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Olivier Chapin

Appears with the rank of *2 Leut* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17__.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Chapin

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
Rollof rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15, 1777.Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

34

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency,

8½

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £

1-4-1

In lawful Money, £ 0-18-0.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Co

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Chapin

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of } June 10, 17
Rations was altered }

Time when ended draw- } July 16, 17
ing Rations }

Whole N^o of dayes each } 36
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 36

Computed at 8^d lawful money 88

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1-4-0.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

9
Colton, Jabez

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M. | Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 6554
2 1582
3 1610
4 1634
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Colton

Appears with the rank of *Lt. M.* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17 ..

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 13*, 17 ..

Remarks:

J B Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Colton

Appears with the rank of *L. M.* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 13, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

29

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

29

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency,

8½

Whole Amount in New York Curenry, £

1-0-6½

In lawful Money, £

0-15-4

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Colton

Appears with the rank of 2. M. on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17Time when the Price of } June 10, 17
Rations was altered }Time when ended draw- } July 15, 17
ing Rations }Whole N^o of dayes each } 35
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 35Computed at 8^d lawful money 80

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1. 3. 4.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Co Leonard's Regiment ^{Mass.} Militia

Jabez Colton

Appears

In body of Receipt
for money paid
for rations, months
of May, June, July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

10
Cook, Samuel

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1

39740500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Cook

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated , 17 .

Not dated

Time of engagement May 8 , 17 .

Remarks:

J. S. Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Cook

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration

34

Computed at 8¹/₂ New York Currency,

8¹/₂

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £

1-4-1

In lawful Money, £

0-18-0

Remarks:

J B Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Cook

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October

, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations was altered

June 10, 17

Time when ended draw-
ing Rations

July 14, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw from time of altering

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man

34

Computed at 8^d lawful moneyf^d

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1 2 8.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Cooper Enoch

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140576

2 1025

3 1044

4 1595

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enock Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 15*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of days each } *35*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *35*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *£ 2*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1-3-4*

Remarks:

J B David

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enock Cooper

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 9*, 17

Remarks:

J. S. Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Emoch Cooper
Leut.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated

£ 2. 0. 10.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.*Enock Cooper*Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations{ *May 9*, 17Time when the Price of
Rations altered{ *June 10*, 17Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration{ *3 3*

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

*33*Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ New York Currency,*8²/₂*

Whole Amount in New York Curreney,

*£ 3-4¹/₂*In lawful Money, £ *0-17-6*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

17
Co. Jonathan
Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

30, 4, 5, 6, 31
6 31
Number of personal papers herein 4

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.Jonth CooryAppears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October

, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations was altered

June 10, 17

Time when ended draw-
ing Rations

July 15, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw from time of altering

35

Number of Rations due to each per day

1
35Whole N^o of Rations due to each manComputed at 8^d lawful money8^d

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1-3-4

Remarks:

J B Doud

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jon^d Cooy

Appears with the rank of 2^d Leut. on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield

October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

1
34

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration

8¹/₂

Computed at 8¹/₂ New York Currency,

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £1-4-1

In lawful Money, £0-18-0.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Cory

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement May 8, 17

Remarks:

J. B. David

13
Day Ezra

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39,4000

2 1000

3 1133

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Day

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 17*, 17

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

A

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Day

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

34

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}^d$ New York Currency,

8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £

1-4-1

In lawful Money, £ *0* *1* *8-0*

Remarks:

J B David

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Day

Appears with the rank of Enl on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Malitia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of Rations was altered June 10, 17

Time when ended draw- ing Rations July 14, 17

Whole N° of dayes each } draw from time of altering } 34

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N° of Rations due to each man 34

Computed at 8^d lawful money 8

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1-2-8,

Remarks:

J B Dowd

14

Dickinson, Noah

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

3014 000
1592
1020
030

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein -----

BOOK MARK: -----

See also -----

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Noah Dickinson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated , 17

Not dated

Time of engagement May 7, 17

Remarks:

J B Dowd

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Noah Dickinson

Appears with the rank of 1 Leut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 18, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 7, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

35

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

35

Computed at 8½ New York Currency,

8½

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy,

£4-9½

In lawful Money, £0-18-6.

Remarks:

J B Drow

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Noah Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 14*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *34*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *34*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1 - 2 - 8*

Remarks :

J B Donah

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Noah Dickinson
Lt.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated

£ 2-1-2.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. V. B. Howard

Copyist.

15

James Aaron

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 371-150
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

G

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Aaron Graves

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations *May 8*, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered *June 10*, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each draw till alteration } *34*

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration *68*

Computed at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency, *8 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Whole Amount in New York Curreny, £ *2-8-2*

In lawful Money, £ *1-16-1*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Lf

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Haron Graves

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 16*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *36*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *72*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *£*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *2-8-0*

Remarks:

A B Dowd

G

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Aaron Graves

Appears with the rank of 4 Capt on a
Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated , 17 .

Not dated

Time of engagement May 8 , 17 .

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

16
Hoale Jonathan

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Hale

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col.* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 5*, 17

Remarks:

J B Dowd

H

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonth Hale

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 5, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw till alteration

37

Number of Rations due to each per day

4

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration

148

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency,

8½

Whole Amount in New York Curency, £5-4-10

In lawful Money, £3-13-6.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

A

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonth Hale

Appears with the rank of *Rt Col* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October

, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations was altered

June 10, 17

Time when ended draw-
ing Rations

July 15, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw from time of altering

35

Number of Rations due to each per day

4

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man

140

Computed at 8^d lawful money

8^d

Whole Amount due to each, £ *11-13-4.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

(Confederate.)

N

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jon a Hale
Lt. Colo.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Not dated*

£ 8-12-0.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

17
Horton, Timothy

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Horton

Appears with the rank of *Surg.* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 12, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

30

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

30

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency,

8½

Whole Amount in New York Curenry, £

2-2-6

In lawful Money, £ *1-11-10*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

14

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Horton

Appears with the rank of Surg. on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of } June 10, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } July 15, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } 35
draw from time of altering

Number of Rations due to each per day 2

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 70

Computed at 8^d lawful money £ 2

Whole Amount due to each, £ 2-6-8.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

N

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Horton
Sur.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated *Not dated.*

£ *4-2-0.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

18

Kellogg, John

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein -----

BOOK MARK : -----

See also -----

K

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kellogg

Appears with the rank of *1st Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 10*, 17

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

K

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.*John Kellogg*Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Springfield**October.*

, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations was altered*June 10, 17*Time when ended draw-
ing Rations*July 15, 17*Whole N^o of dayes each
draw from time of altering*35*

Number of Rations due to each per day

*2*Whole N^o of Rations due to each man*70*Computed at 8^d lawful money*5^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £

2-6-8.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

K6

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.John Kellogg
Capt.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)Receipt dated *Not dated*£ *4-0-8.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

N

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kellogg

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield

October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 10, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered.

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

32

Number of Rations due to each per day

2

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

64

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency,

8 1/2

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £2-5-4.

In lawful Money, £1-14-0.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

REV. WAR *Leonard Mass*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Kellogg, John

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See AG 2299833 per
with.*

Johnson
MS

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

March 8, 1916.

Florence V. Ruder,
Chatham Crescent,
Savannah, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one John Kellogg served in the Revolutionary War as a ^{captain} ~~major~~ of Col. David Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. His name appears on an undated roll of the field and staff and other commissioned officers of that regiment, which shows that he entered service May 10, year not stated. His name also appears on a roll of rations due to the officers of said regiment, dated at Springfield, Oct. 15, 1777, which shows that he drew rations from May 10. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The records show, ~~however~~, that one John B. Goulding served as a private in Capt. John Steven's Company in Colonel Charles Burroll's Connecticut Regiment, Revolutionary War. A company muster roll dated at Ft. Independence November 25, 1776, shows that he enlisted January 24, 1776, and an undated roll showing this company's service in the Northern Army in the years 1776 and 1777, shows him "dead". Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two sol-

diars of the Revolutionary War can
be furnished to any one descendant.

H. P. M. Cain

per r.

2 incls.

The Adjutant General.

9

19

Leonard, David

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-0557
2 1074
3 1247
4 1536
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Leonard

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations was altered

June 10, 17

Time when ended draw-
ing Rations

July 3, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw from time of altering

23

Number of Rations due to each per day 5

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 115

Computed at 8^d lawful money 8^d

Whole Amount due to each, £3-16-8.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

L

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Leonard

Appears with the rank of Col. on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 5, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw till alteration

37

Number of Rations due to each per day

5

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration

185

Computed at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency,

8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy,

£6-11-0 $\frac{1}{2}$

In lawful Money, £4-18-3

Remarks:

J B Dowd

L

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Leonard

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Malitia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of engagement

May 5, 17

Remarks:

J. M. Dowd

L Leonard's Regiment ^{Mass.} Militia

David Leonard

Appears

In body of Receipt
for money paid for
rations, months of
May, June, July, 1771.

(Revolutionary War.)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

20

May, Nehemiah

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391-1573

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Achemiah May

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield

October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

2

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

68

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency,

8½

Whole Amount in New York Curenry, £

2-8-2

In lawful Money, £ *1-16-1.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah May

Appears with the rank of 5 Capt on a
Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers
of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated , 17

Not dated

Time of engagement May 8, 17

Remarks:

J B Dowd

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah May
Capt.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Not dated*

£4-4-1.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah May

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Malitia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 16*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *36*
draw from time of altering

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *72*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *2-8-0.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

21

McBoonha, David

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140571	20	
2	1595	21	
3	1623	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Me

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia:

David McLoonha

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered }

Time when ended draw- } *July 14*, 17
ing Rations }

Whole N^o of dayes each } *34*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *34*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1-2-8.*

Remarks:

J B Dorrod

Mc

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David McLoonka

Appears with the rank of 1 Leut. on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of engagement

May 9

, 17

Remarks:

J M David

Me

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia..

David McChounha

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield

October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 9, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

3 3

Number of Rations due to each per day

1
3 3

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ New York Currency, *8 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Whole Amount in New York Currenry, *£1-3-4 $\frac{1}{2}$*

In lawful Money, *£0-17-6*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

12
Miller, John

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat

Surg. Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *S. Mate* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Malitia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 12*, 17

Remarks: _____

J. B. David

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *Surg. M.* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations { *May 12*, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered { *June 10*, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each draw till alteration { *30*

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration *30*

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency, *8 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £ *2-2-6*

In lawful Money, £ *1-11-10*.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

M

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *Surg. M.* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 15*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N° of days each } *35*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N° of Rations due to each man *70*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *80*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *2-6-8.*

Remarks:

J B Dineen

Parker, Eli

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/4 2503
2 1582
3 2010
4 1040

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

P

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eli Parker

Appears with the rank of *3 Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Malitia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

J B Dowd

P

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eli Parker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

2

Whole N^o of due to each till alteration

68

Computed at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency,

8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £

2-8-2

In lawful Money, £ *1-16-1*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

D

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eli Parker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 14*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N° of dayes each } *314*
draw from time of altering

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N° of Rations due to each man *68*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *2-5-4.*

Remarks:

J B D Crow

P

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eli Parker
Capt.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Not dated*

£ *4-1-5.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

Daxton Samuel

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39	20
2	40	21
3	41	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Saxton

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations *May 8*, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered *June 10*, 17

Whole N° of dayes each draw till alteration *34*

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N° of due to each till alteration *34*

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency, *8²/₂*

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, *£1-4-1*

In lawful Money, *£0-18-0*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

S

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sarton

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 16*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *36*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *36*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1-14-0.*

Remarks:

J. B. D. Wood

S

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sam'l Saxton

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17

Remarks:

J. D. David

28
Thompson John
Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

3914 1560

2

1556

3

1514

4

1638

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

J

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *2 Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers
of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17
Not dated

Time of engagement *May 7*, 17

Remarks:

J. D. Dowd

J

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations } *May 7*, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered } *June 10*, 17

Whole N° of dayes each draw till alteration } *35*

Number of Rations due to each per day *2*

Whole N° of due to each till alteration *70*

Computed at $8\frac{1}{2}$ New York Currency, *8^d 1/2*

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, *£2-9-7*

In lawful Money, *£1-17-1*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

7

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October

, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations was altered

June 10, 17

Time when ended draw-
ing Rations

July 14, 17

Whole N^o of dayes each
draw from time of altering

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

2

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man

68

Computed at 8^d lawful money8^d

Whole Amount due to each, £

2-5-4

Remarks:

J B Dowd

J

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Thompson
Capt.

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Not dated*

£ *4-2-5.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

26
Warner, Cleazer

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140564
2 1573
3 102
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eliezer Warner

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eleazer Warner

Appears with the rank of 1 Leut. on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 8, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

34

Number of Rations due to each per day

1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

34

Computed at 8½ New York Currency

\$ 2 1/2

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy,

£ 1-4-1

In lawful Money, £ 0-18-0

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elizer Warner

Appears with the rank of *Reut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Malitia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of } *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 14*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *34*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *34*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1-2-8*

Remarks:

J B Dowd
Copyist.

27
White, Daniel

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 4 0553

2 5581

3 3609

4 3541

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel White

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers
of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 11*, 17__.

Remarks:

J. Z. David

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel White

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Springfield
October 15

, 1777.

Time when began to
draw Rations

May 11, 17

Time when the Price of
Rations altered

June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each
draw till alteration

31

Number of Rations due to each per day

2

Whole N° of due to each till alteration

62

Computed at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency,

8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £

2-3-11

In lawful Money, £

1-12-11

Remarks:

J B Dowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel White

Appears with the rank of Adj't on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of } June 10, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } July 14, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } 34
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day 2

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 68

Computed at 8^d lawful money £ 2-5-4.

Whole Amount due to each, £

Remarks:

J B Dorv

W.

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel White

Adj't

Name appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy: "We whose names are under written acknowledge we have Recieved the Several Sums Severally annexed to our respective names of Jabez Colton Quarter Master of Col. David Leonard's Regiment as the whole of the money due to us for Ration whilst in the Service of the United State in Months of May, June July in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Not dated*

£ *4-1-9.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist

White Timothy

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy White

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____, 17__

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 1st*, 17__

Remarks:

J R Dowd

29

Wilson, Josiah

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 0553

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Wilson

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October, 17

Time when the Price of } June 10, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } July 14, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } 34
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man 34

Computed at 8^d lawful money 8

Whole Amount due to each, £ 1-2-8

Remarks :

B. Dowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Wilson

Appears with the rank of 2 Leut on a
Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations } May 7, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered } June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each draw till alteration } 35

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration 35

Computed at 8½^d New York Currency, 8½^d

Whole Amount in New York Curency, £1-4-9½

In lawful Money, £ 0-18-6.

Remarks:

J B Bowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Wilson

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut, on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement May 7, 17

Remarks:

J R Dowd

Winchel Benjamin

Leonard's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140559

2 1548

3 1670

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Winchel

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. David Leonard's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 17

Not dated

Time of engagement *May 10*, 17

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benj Winchel

Appears with the rank of 2 Leut on a
Roll.

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Springfield
October 15, 1777.

Time when began to draw Rations { May 10, 17

Time when the Price of Rations altered { June 10, 17

Whole N° of dayes each draw till alteration { 32

Number of Rations due to each per day 1

Whole N° of due to each till alteration 32

Computed at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d New York Currency, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^p

Whole Amount in New York Curenecy, £ 1-2-8

In lawful Money, £ 0.17.0.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

W

Leonard's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benj. Winchol

Appears with the rank of *2 Leut* on a

Roll

of rations due to the officers of the late Col. David
Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Malitia
doing duty at Ticonderoga from June 10th till
discharged including time to return.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Springfield*
October, 17

Time when the Price of *June 10*, 17
Rations was altered

Time when ended draw- } *July 15*, 17
ing Rations

Whole N^o of dayes each } *35*
draw from time of altering }

Number of Rations due to each per day *1*

Whole N^o of Rations due to each man *35*

Computed at 8^d lawful money *8^d*

Whole Amount due to each, £ *1-3-4.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Captain

Capt Abraham Dodge Co.

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
Capt. Abraham Dodge's Co.
Collittle's Regt. Mass.

Roll
(showing size in feet and inches)
of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station Prospect Hill

July 28, 1775.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

2
Adams Silas

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374411	20	
2	9109292	21	
3	114973	22	
4	5198	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ab | *Little*
17 | *Mass*

Silas Adams
St.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Silas Adams*

Regiment, *17th Regt*

Rank, *Stin Gerrish's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

A

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Silas Adams,

Sient, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Sittles *meas*
A | *12* |

Silas Adams
1st Lt., *12th* Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Little
A 1 17

Silas Adams
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775-

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3

Andrews Benj.

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180426	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Andrews

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 11 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4
Andrews Daniel

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180438	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Andrews

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5
Andrews Jacob

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180428	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Little's Regiment

Mass.

ROLL

Jacob Andrews

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size..... 5..... feet;..... 10..... inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6

Andrews James

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180425	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Little's Regiment

Mass.

James Andrews

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 11 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7
Andrews Joshua

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180416.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Andrews

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 5 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Atkinson Amos

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374430	20
2 39109.293	21
3 114983	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ab | *Littles* | *17* | *Mass*

Amos Atkinson
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Amos Atkinson

Regiment,

17th Regt

Rank,

Ensign in Gerrish's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

A

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Atkinson,

Ensign

(Moses Little Esq" Regiment—
Prospect H.)

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.

Little
A | *17* |

Amos Atkinson

2 Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9
Backer William

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180394.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

William Backer

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

10

Badeock Nicholas

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180410.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Nickolas Badeock

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 6 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Paker John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37974405

2 39109278

3 114966

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Sittles
P | *17* | *Mass*

John Baker
Capt. 17 Regt Foot
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

~~Little~~

B

17

Mass

John Baker
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Baker

Regiment,

17th Regt

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

C. E. Ellinger

Copypist

B

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

John Baker.

Captain

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

12

Parnam John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374412	20	
2	59109291	21	
3	114978	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

Letters

17

an. as.
m. s.

John Burnham
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1774.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Little

B |

17

Mass

John Burnum
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name John Burnum

Regiment, 17th Regt

Rank, 1st in Warner's

Date of former commission, May 17, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wins

Copyist

B

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

John Barnum.

Lieut. { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

13
Barnard

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baymand, Timothy

14
Barnard, Timothy

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baymand, Timothy

15
Bayley, George

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 2 0 2 1 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Little | Mass

George Bayley
Private, Parker's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov^r 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

George Bayley

Age,

27

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch^d Nov 30

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

Wm Parker Ripley
Copyist.

Paymand Timothy

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374.410	20
39109282	21
114765	22
9827	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Baymand.

Captain, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

P

Little
17

Maro

Timothy Barnard
Capt. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B | *Little* | *Mass*
17

Timothy Barnard
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Timothy Barnard*

Regiment, *17th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 9*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(648d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

Littles

Wason

Barnard

Barnerd's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Decem^r 1, 17

Rank,

Name,

Edmund Golby

Age,

50

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Barnerd

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copyright.

17
Beal Samuel

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

X~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180384	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Beal

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 6 feet; inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

10
Bissell, Samuel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 11 4 8 7 3

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Little | 12 | Mass

Sam^l Bissell
Ensign, 12 Regt. Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

19
Bissell, Thomas

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 4865	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Little | 12 | Max

Thos Bissell
Lt., 12 Regt. Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

20
Brown, Thomas

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant *
Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374421	20
2	39114975	21
3	5203	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added Feb 11/70

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | *Little* | *Mar.*
17 |

Thomas Brown
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

B | *Sutton* | *Mass*
| *12* |

Thos Brown
1st Lt. | *12th* Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Brown

Ensign

(Moses

Little

Esq^r

Regiment—

Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

~~24~~
Brown, William

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139119659	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: —

✓ See also —

B | Litter | mass

William Brown

Perkins Co Gridley's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, October 7, 17

Rank,

Name,

William Brown

Age,

21

Regiment,

Gridley

Company,

Perkins

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Dangerous

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist

22

Burnham Amos

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180441.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Amos Burnam

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Burnan Beny

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180391	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Burnan

FRONT Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 3 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24
Burnam Ebenezer

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

X(BOOKED)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180388.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Also.....

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Burnam

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment,

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 10 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Burnam Ebenezer

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180431	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Burnam

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

26
Burnam Frances

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180398.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Frances Burnam

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27
Burnam, John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnam, John

28

Burnum, John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnam, John

29
Burnam Joseph

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XFOOTNOTEDXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180401	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Burnam

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size... 5... feet; 7... inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30

Burnam Mark

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180405.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Mark Burnam

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

31

Burnam Moss

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180392	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Burnam

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32
Burnam William

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180435.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Little's Regiment

Mass.

William Burnam

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

Cleveland, John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | *Liddie* | *mass*
17

John Cleveland
Chaplain, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

34
Cleveland Nehemiah

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180444.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Little's Regiment

Mass.

.....Nehemiah Cleaveland.....

.....Rear Rank.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size.....5.....feet;.....5.....inches.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

35

Cogswell John

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180440	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

John Cogswell

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36

Cogswell Jonathan

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180402	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Cogswell

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

37

Colby, Edmund

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119745

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Little | mass.

Edmund Golby
Barnerd's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Decem^r 1, 17

Rank,

Name,

Edmund Golby

Age,

50

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Barnerd

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

38
Colby Selvenius

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180413.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Selvenus Colby

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 6 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

39

Collins Daniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374422	20
2 9114988	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Collins.

Ensign

Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

Co 1 Little 17 mass.

Daniel Collins

2 Lt. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

40

Collins James

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374400	20	
2	9109251	21	
3	14956	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

James Collins,

Major, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Co 1 Little's 17 mass

James Collins
Major, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Little's
10 | *17* | *Mass*

James Collins
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *James Collins*

Regiment, *17th Regt*

Rank, *Major*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P G Wines

Copyist

41
Colman Solomon

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180430	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Solmon Colman

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL
of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size . . . 5 . . . feet; . . . 9 . . . inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4
Colm Stephen

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180406	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen Colm

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43
Craft Aaron

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180408	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Aaron Craft

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 6 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

44
Davis Jacob

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180432	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Jacob Davis

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

45

Denner, Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39119685

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Little's | mass.

Joseph Dennen
Parker's Co Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 12, 17

Rank,

Name,

Joseph Dennen
23

Age,

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovering.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records:

44

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

46

Dodge, Abraham

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374404	20	
2	9114970	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Abraham Dodge,

Captain. { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

D Little mass.

Abra Dodge
Capt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson
Copyist.

47
Dresser, Daniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duser, Daniel

48

Dresser, John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39114986	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Little's | 17 | mass.

John Dresser
2 Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

49

Duser Daniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374425	20	
2	9109295	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Duser.

Ensign { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. I. Munsley

Copyist.

20 | Little | 17 | Mass

Daniel Dresser
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Daniel Dresser

Regiment, 17th Regt

Rank, Ensign in Baker's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

50
Emerton Thomas

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

X~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180429.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Emerton

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

51
Eveleth Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveley Joseph

Evelett, Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveley, Joseph

53
Owley Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372963	20	
2	4418	21	
3	9109290	22	
4	14972	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Joseph Eveleth
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Thos Read

Lieutenant,

Joseph Eveleth

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Read

Copyist.

E

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Eveley.
Lieut., { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Dunsmuir

Copyist.

E | *Little* | *mass*
17 | *Mass*

Joseph Evelett
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Joseph Evelett*

Regiment, *17th Regt*

Rank, *Lt in Parker's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

E 1 Little's mass
17

Joseph Eveclith
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

84
Evelyn Navon

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180395.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Navon Evely

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size.....5.....feet;.....8.....inches.

Remarks:.....

~~Clark~~

Clark

Copyist.

Evelith, Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveley, Joseph

Evelith, Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveley, Joseph

86
Foster Thomas

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180393	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Foster

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

37

Gerrish Jacob

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374401	20
2 39109285	21
3 14963	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob Gerrish.

Captain

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Y | Little | 17 | Mass

Jacob Gerrish
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jacob Gerrish

Regiment,

17th Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P G Guines

Copyist.

S Little
17

Maes

Jacob Gerrish
Capt. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

518
Giles Thomas

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180418.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

58
Giles Thomas

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180418	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Giles

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 4 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

59
Goodhue Lamont

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180422	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Goodhue

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 3 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

60
Goodhue Jacob

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXV FEDERAL XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180383	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Jacob Goodhue

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 11 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

61

Gorham, Shubael

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 37 44 19	20
2 39 14 98 1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Shubael Gorham

Lieut., { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

G | Little 17 Mass

Shubael Gorham
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

62
Harridon, William

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119746	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Y Little Mass

Wm Harridon

Parker's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Decem^r 1, 17

Rank,

Name,

Wm Harridon

Age,

34

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Incipient

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W O Ripsley
Copyist

Heard Amos

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180385	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Amos Heard

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 6 feet; inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

64

Hedekins, Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37374413</i>	20
2 <i>39114977</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Hede Kins.
Sient, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J T Hineley

Copyist.

H | Little's | Mass
17

Jos Hodgkins
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

65
Humbel Moses

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180396	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Himobil

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

66
Hodgkins John

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180414	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Little's Regiment

Mass.

John Hodgkins

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 5 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

67-

Hodgkins, Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodgkins, Joseph

⁶⁸
Hodgkins Stephen

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180407	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen W. Hodgkins

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

69
Hodgkins, Thomas

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114959	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | *Little*
17 | *Mass*

Thom^s Hodgkins
2^d Master, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Hoag Andrew

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180433	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Andrew Hoog

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

71
Howbome John

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXVOLUMEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180386

20.

2.

21.

3.

22.

4.

23.

5.

24.

6.

25.

7.

26.

8.

27.

9.

28.

10.

29.

11.

30.

12.

31.

13.

32.

14.

33.

15.

34.

16.

35.

17.

36.

18.

37.

19.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Little's Regiment

Mass.

John Howborm

Front Bank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 10 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

72
Jenkins, Stephen

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114958

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7 | *Little* | *mass*
17 |

Stephen Jenkins
Adjutant, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

73

Jones Abraham

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180437.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Jones

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

74

Kent, Moses

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374416	20
2 39114985	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Kent.

Sent, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Idensley
Copyist.

K | ~~Pittles~~ 17 | ~~Moss~~ Moss

Moses Kent

2 Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

75
Lambson, Caleb

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampson, Caleb

76
Lampson Caleb

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374415	20	
2	39109.288	21	
3	14976	22	
4	5199	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Sampson.

Sir, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

L | Little
17 | Mass.

Caleb Lampton
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Caleb Lampton

Regiment,

17th Regt

Rank,

1st in Baker's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P & Wines

Copyist.

L 1 Little 17 | Mass

Caleb Lamson

Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L | Little 12 Mars

Caleb Lambson
1st Lt., 12th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66
(545m)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

97
Lamson, Caleb

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamson, Caleb

58
Lane Zebulon

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180421	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Zebulun Lane

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 3 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

79

Little Moses

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374398	20	39120257
2	39109728	21	
3	9756	22	
4	9782	23	
5	9810	24	
6	9846	25	
7	9877	26	
8	9916	27	
9	9955	28	
10	9994	29	
11	10033	30	
12	0072	31	
13	09681	32	
14	10112	33	
15	0152	34	
16	0192	35	
17	09287	36	
18	14954	37	
19	19765	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Little.

Colonel.

{ Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist. •

L | Little Mass

Little

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little Mass

Little

Col^e Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 L Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m)

- Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 7 *L. Morrison*
(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Col^e Massachusetts Bay Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*
August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 *J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

col^e Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 11

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass.

Little

Col^l

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 10

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | Little Mass

Little

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(645m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 5

I Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

114

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

colle

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass.

Little

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st November, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^e 17, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 12

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little

Little's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 17, 17

Rank,

Name,

Joseph Dennen

Age,

23

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recoverd.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

L | Little | Mass.

Moses Little
Cal

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Moses Little

Regiment,

17th Regt

Rank,

ser^o

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

O P E Wines

(548d)

Copyist

L 1 Little 17 Mass

Moses Little
Col. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L | Little | Mass

Little
Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

George Bayley

Age,

27

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch^d Nov. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

Wm Parker Ripley
Copyist.

80

Lord James

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374424	20
2 39114990	21
3 5200	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

James Lord.

Ensign

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.)

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. G. Meneley

Copyist.

L 1 17 1

James Lord
2 Lt, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

L 1 2

James Lord
1st Lt 12th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Lord, Josiah

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat

Surg. Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114961	20	
2	5225	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L | Little | mass
17

Josiah Lord
Mate, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

65

(648d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L 1 Little 12 Mass

Josiah Lord
Surgⁿ Mate, 12th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

82
Low Ebenezer

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374414	20
2 39114980	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Low.

Sicut, { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L 1 Little 17

Mass
Maso

Ebenzer Low
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Low William

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180443

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Little's Regiment

Mass.

William Low

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

84

Sunt Cozra

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374406	20	
2	39114964	21	
3	9816	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Little Mass

Lunt

Lunt's Co. Little's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 24, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Matchett

Age,

21

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Lunt

Disorder,

banker

State,

Event,

Dismiss'd 2^d Dec

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

L 1 Little 17 Mass

Ezra Lunt
Capt, 17 Regt Foot
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

L H Patterson
Copyist.

L

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Ezra Sunt.

Captain

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.)

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Sunt

Paul

**Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lumberman

Lumberman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37374420*

2 *39114974*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Paul Lunt.

Lieut. { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

L 1 *Little* 17 *Mass*

Paul Lunt
Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.),

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

76

Magummary, Nathaniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, Nathaniel

87

Mansfield William

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXX~~ FEDERAL ~~XXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180419.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Little's Regiment

Mass.

William Mansfield

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 4 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 88
Matchett, John

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3911 9722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | *Little* | *Mass*

John Matchett
Lunt's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 24, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Matchett

Age,

21

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Lunt

Disorder,

Banker

State,

Event,

Dismiss'd 2^d Dec

Remarks:

Number of records

44

(548d)

M. O. Ridsley
Copyist

89

Montgomery Nathaniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374426	20	
2	9114954	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathl. Montgomery,

Ensign (Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Newbery

Copyist.

Little's mass
M | 17 |

Nathl Magummary

2 Lt. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

90
Newman Robert

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180387	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Robert Newman

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 10 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

91

Parker, Aaron

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

* 2 Lieutenant Ensign
~~Ensign~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374423	20
2 39174987	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Changed Feb 1875

See also

P

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Parker.

Ensign

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.)

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Kinsley

Copyist.

P Little's Regt. Mass.
17

+
Aaron Perkins

2 Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Parker Gideon

**Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374408	20
2	39109284	21
3	39114962	22
4	9796	23
5	39120319	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Parker.

Captain

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P | *Little*
17 | *Mass*

Gideon Parker
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Name, *Gideon Parker*

Regiment, *17th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P G Wines

Copyist

P | *Little* | *maes*
17 | *1*

Gideon Parker
Capt., 17 Regt Foot
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

P | Little's Regt. Mass.

Parker

Parker's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 1, 17

Rank,

Name,

Joseph Dennon

Age,

23

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovering.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

M. Parker Ripley.
Copyist.

P Little's Regt. Mass.

Parker

Parker's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

George Bayley

Age,

27

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch^d Nov. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

Wm Parker Ripley
Copyist.

93

Parsons Enock

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374429	20
2 39109277	21
3 117991	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | *17* | *Mass*

Enoch Parsons
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Enoch Parsons

Regiment,

17th Regt

Rank,

Ensign in Roberts

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R P G Wines

Copyist.

P. 1 *Little* *mass*
17

Enoch Parsons

2 Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

38

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Enoch Parsons.

Ensign, Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

94
Pementon Petre

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180442	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

n
Pet^ye Pementon

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

93

Perkins Abraham

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180399	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Perkins

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

96

Perkins Benjamin

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374407	20
2	391092876	21
3	114969	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Benja Perkins,

Captain

Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

P 1 17 17 Mass.

Benj^a Perkins
Capt. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson
Copyist.

P | 17 | Mass

Benjamin Perkins
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Benjamin Perkins

Regiment, 17th Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines
Copyist

97
Perkins Joseph

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180411.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Perkins

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 6 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

90
Pevee Gorge

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180415	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Gorge Pevee

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 5 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

199
Pinder Moses

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 0389	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Pinder

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 10 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

100

Pirkins, Aaron

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parker, Aaron

Porter¹⁰¹ John

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180439.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

John Porter

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

102
Pulfer Richard

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XIXXIXXIXXIXXIXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180436	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Richard Pulffer

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

183

Robey

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roby, Joseph

K

154

Roby Joseph
Little's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374409	20	
2	27102506	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Roby.
Captain (Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Fittles
10 | 17 | Mass
Robey

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Enoch Parsons*

Regiment, *17th Regt*

Rank, *Ensign in Robeys*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist

Little
R | 17 | Mass

Joseph Roby
Capt, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

105

Ross Adam

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180400	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Adam Ross

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

106

Ross David

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180434	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Dan'l Ross

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 8 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

187
Ross Samuel

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180397.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Ross

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

108
Ross Timothy

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XX COFFEE XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180409	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Timothy Ross

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 6 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

189

Smith Isaac

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel R Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374399	20
2 39114955	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Smith,

St. Col. { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Minsley

Copyist.

S. Little *Mass*
17

Isaac Smith

Lt Col 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

110
Smith William

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180427	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Little's Regiment

Mass.

William Smith

Rear Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 10 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

111
Stalker Robert

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180424.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Robert Stalker

Rear Ranks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

112
Stanford John

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180420	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Little's Regiment

Mass.

John Stanford

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 4 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

113

Stickney, William

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374427	20
2 39114989	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S 1 ^{*Lillis*} 17 ^{*Mass*} 1

Wm Stickney
2 Lt., 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson
Copyist.

S

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

William Stickney.

Ensign { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Stickney

Copyist.

✓ 184
Story, Elisha

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114960

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *Little* | *Mass*
17

Elisha Story
Surgeon, 17 Regt Foot
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

175
Story Joseph

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XIXXIXXIXXIXXIXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180417	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Story

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 5 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

116
Story Seth

• Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXENKROBAXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180403.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Seth Story

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

15 p
Sweet, Thomas

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391148611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S 1 Little man
12

Thos Sweet
Lt., 12 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G M Patterson

Copyist.

118
Sweet Berry.

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFIDENTIAL)

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 0404	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Swet

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 7 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

119
Trask Moses

**Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374428</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Trask.

Ensign

(Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. T. Munsely

Copyist.

120

Wade, Nathaniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 74403	20
2 391 744967	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Wade,

Captain { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist.

W | Little's | Mass.
17

Nathl. Wade
Capt., 17 Regt. Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Wales, Thomas

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39119729

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y | *Little's* | *Mass*

Thomas Wales
Parker's Co. Little's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

Thomas Wales

Age,

23

Regiment,

Little

Company,

Parker

Disorder,

An Abscess

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records :

44

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

122

Warner Nathaniel

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374402	20
2 37107283	21
3 114968	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Warner,

Captain { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Munsley

Copyist.

W | Little's | Mass

Nathl Warner
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nathl Warner

Regiment, 17th Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. & G. Wines

Copyist

Of Little's Mass.
17

Nathl Warner

Capt. 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

123
Wells Jonathan

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXX XXXX
CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180390	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Wells

Front Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 9 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

124
White Berry.

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180423	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. White

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 2 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

125
White Germiah

Little's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180412	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Little's Regiment

Mass.

Jermiah White

Center Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company in
Col. Little's Regiment.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, July 28,
1775.

Size 5 feet; 6 inches.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

126-End.

Whitemore Joseph

Little's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374415	20
2 34104287	21
3 114477	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Little's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Whittemore.
Lieut. { Moses Little Esq^r Regiment—
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

7

Number of records:

31

(5484)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Little | Mass.
17

Jos Whitmore
Lt, 17 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W | Little | 17 | Mass

Joseph Whitmore
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Joseph Whitmore

Regiment, 17th Regt

Rank, Lt in Perkins's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass,

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

470

END



